

ZI AL QADAH 18, 1408 AH

### US studying ways to destroy missile site

# Iran constructing new bunker for Silkworms

WASHINGTON, July 1, (UPI): Iran is about to finish an underground site for firing Silkworm missiles on ships entering the Gulf, and a US waship with advanced ponry is countering the increased threat, a US commanding general says.

Marine Gen. George Crist, commander of US Middle East forces, said yesterday that Iran is expected to complete construction of the Silkworm bunker by late summer or early fall. The site would make it easier for Iran to attack shipping at the Strait of Hormuz, which leads into the Gulf. he said.

Crist said the bunker at the Iranian coastal town of Kuhestak "changes the entire equation" for shipping in the vital oil sea lanes of the Gulf.

Mousavi wins

massive vote

of confidence

NICOSIA, July 1, (Reuter): Iran's Prime Minister Mir Hos-

sein Mousavi won an overwhel-

ming vote of confidence in

Parliament yesterday, the Iranian news agency IRNA reported.

for Mousavi, eight against and

five abstained.

convened in May.

INSIDE

International

Kuwait-Gulf

Editorials

Features

Business

Pictures

Classifieds

Events

IRNA said 204 deputies voted

Mousavi, 47, was required by

law to seek a vote of confidence

The voting figures reflected

the large majority of reform-minded deputies in the

Parliament who, like Mousavi,

favour a greater role for the

government in the economy.

امریکہ نے پاکستان کی امداد امتخابات سے مشروط کر دی کی پاکستان میں استخابات اگست میں ہونے کا مکان

راق نے ایران کی آئل ریفائٹری تباہ کر دی
 عمران خان کی کر کٹ

الامورنامه اور يوسفيات

WEATHER

TEMPERATURE will be around

normal with light to moderate somb-easterly wind. State of sea: moderate

State of Sea. Industrie High water: 2.00 am, 12.00 pm Low water: 7.00 am, 8.00 pm Sunrise: 4.52 am Sunset: 6.52 pm

Maximum temperature rec Kuwait: 44°C H1°F Ahmadi: 41°C 106°F Failaka: 39°C 102°F

Minimum temperatus Kuwait: 26°C 79°F Ahmadi: 30°C 86°F

Failaku: 27°C 81°F

Maximum temperatu Kuwait: 44°C 111°F Ahmadi: 41°C 106°F Failaka: 39°C 102°F Maximum humidity

Kuwait: 28 per cent

Ahmadi: 35 per ceat

Ahmadi: 45 per cent

Failaka: 47 per cent

Failaka: 37 per cent Maximum humidity expected. Kuwait: 38 per cent

حكام پر نكته چينی

expected:

Military officials are devising a strategy for destroying the site.

highly accurate "Smart" bombs, he said. Aircraft from nearby US carriers would provide the necessary firepower to destroy the

### Detect

Pentagon sources early last year said the Iranians were constructing a launching facility for their Chinese-built Silkworm missiles. Crist said the site near Kuhestak, on a bluff at the southern end of the strait, would allow Iran to close down shipping through the waterway.

"This site, with a 57-milerange (92-km) missile, will cover the entire Strait of Hormuz, Crist told reporters. "It will allow Iran to have the missile ready to be fired within five min-

Iran has had the Silkworm anti-ship missiles for nearly two the weapons up and down the shores of the strait.

Because the new permanent facility would be underground, it would be more difficult for ships to detect launch preparations, Crist said. The site could accommodate four missiles and would be harder to destroy than the open platforms now along the strait's shores.

#### Cruiser

In addition, Crist said there are reports that China may ship Iran another anti-ship missile, the C-801. He described the weapon as a Chinese version of the French Exocet, which Argentine aircraft used in the 1982 Faiklands war to sink a British fighting ship. Such a missile could be used from small Iranian gunboats.

To offset the Silkworm threat, Crist said the Navy has placed an. of the launching facility. The cruiser, equipped with highly advanced radar and missiles for tracking and shooting down Silkworms, would be ordered to fire against any Silkworm launched, he said.

In the past, the Navy had placed the battleship Iowa in the strait to destroy any Silkworms the Iranians might deploy.

Crist said the number of Iranian attacks on commercial shipping in the Gulf has dropped since an April battle with US warships and the ensuing implementation of US policy aiding neutral vessels.

He said the five or six attacks against commercial ships since the April fighting have occurred 60 to 80 miles from US warships.

"They've attacked where they know damn well we don't patrol. ... They've been most circumspect, most careful not to

US warships and planes sank two Iranian ships on April 18 and damaged four more in retaliation for the mining of the US frigate Samuel B. Roberts.

### Protection

Shortly afterward, President Reagan said US warships could aid nearby, innocent vessels requesting help if they were not carrying arms for one of the belligerents in the eight-year-old Iran-Iraq war.

In London an influential House of Commons committee yesterday criticised the United States for extending naval protection to neutral shipping in the Gulf without consulting other Western countries which operate patrols.

The all-party Foreign Affairs committee said Britain should demand to be consulted in the

### 13 Koreans killed in raid on Iranian gas plant

### Iraq deals twin blows

BAGHDAD, July 1, (Agencies): Iraq reported twin blows against Iran by setting the biggest gas plant in southern Iran ablaze and retaking the Kurdish garrison town of Mawat in northeast

At least 13 Korean workers were killed and 37 wounded, 14 seriously, in an Iraqi bombing raid on the Kangan natural gas refining plant under construction in Iran, South Korean

officials said today.
Gulf-based diplomats said Iranian workers also were killed and wounded in the raid vesterday morning, but could not immediately provide specific

numbers.

15,16

The Iraqi News Agency said Iraqi bomber squadrons made the 930-mile (1,500-km) round trip over the Gulf to "bravely and skilfully" penetrate Iranian air defences and attack what Baghdad described as the region's largest natural gas plant, 500 miles (800 km) south of Tehran.

### Construction

The Korean company building the project, Daelim Industrial Co., said six Iraqi jets bombed the construction site in Kangan off the Lavan island Iranian oil export terminal in southern

INA quoted a war communique and said the gas produc-

being built for the Iranian "enemy" by "some foreign firms." It said the destruction of the plant dealt a "severe blow" to Iran's "tottering economy."

Iraq said its jets also pounded installations at the Cyrus oil field in the northern Gulf.
In its first admission that

foreign workers were killed in the raid, Iran accused Baghdad of attacking a "purely civilian centre" in Iran.

In Seoul, South Korean Foreign Minister, Choi Kwang-Soo expressed shock over the attack and said, "as soon as full details of the incident are available, our government will take necessary diplomatic steps."

### **Project**

"Although the construction site is located in one of the two countries at war, it is regrettable that such a surprise attack was staged without any advance warning and giving no time for our workers to leave the place," Choi

said in a statement. Daelim officials said they would "bring back all the Korean workers although the project has not yet been comnleted.

Daelim had 952 men at the construction site including 381 South Koreans and 551 local workers, said Lee Soon-Ju, a

company has worked on the \$230 million gas refinery construction project since April 1984. Tehran was asked to allow a

medical team and equipment to In another communique, Iraq said its troops had "completely liberated" Mawat, northeast of

Korean airliner carrying a

Baghdad, after a 19-hour battle. "Iraqi forces destroyed enemy positions, turned their troops into rotten corpses, and took a

number of them prisoner while

#### the remainder fled," the communique said. Improve

Baghdad said its forces also retook a string of strategic mountain peaks and passes around the town, which was occupied by Iran a vear ago.

Iraq has reported a series of battlefield successes since its troops threw Iranian defenders offits southern Faw peninsula in April. In May it took positions east of Basra and last Saturday recaptured the oil-rich Majnoon Islands in the south.

Iran, without listing specific weaknesses, acknowledged yesterday it had to improve its efforts in the war, now almost eight years old.

we are to continue our (Continued on Page 2)

### Stray bullet holes Kuwaiti envoy's car

CAIRO, July 1, (Reuter): A bullet fired in the air by a wedding reveller holed the roof of Kuwaiti Ambassador Abdul Aziz Mohammad Al Shamlan's

Kuwait embassy staff and Egyptian officials firmly denied suggestions that a gumman had shot at the car.

Cairo's Mohandessin area on Wednesday evening and returned yesterday to find a hole in the roof, the Interior Ministry said.

they said was apparently fired by a guest at a wedding two km (a mile) away, sources said.

mon way of celebrating in Arab countries and several people are hit by stray shots in Egypt every

### Death penalty

DHAKA, July 1, (Reuter): The Bangladesh government introduced a bill in parliament on Thursday seeking to impose the death penalty for selling

Police found a bullet which

Shooting in the air is a com-

Prime Minister Maudud Ahmed, who proposed the bill, said such crimes had reached an alarming proportion and could be checked only if the criminals were severely punished.

foreign aid payments may be jeopardised unless President

Mohammed Zia-ul-Haq quickly

calls new elections for a National

Zia dissolved the assembly a

month ago and has not announ-

ced when new elections will be

held. That move, together with

continuing problems with drug

trafficking through Pakistan and

evidence that it is developing

nuclear weapons, are leading

some lawmakers to take a second

**Objections** 

Foreign Affairs Asia subcom-

mittee, on a voice vote, approved

a non-binding resolution calling

on Zia to schedule elections in

accordance with his country's

constitution. It also said that

Congress will consider Pakis-

tan's progress toward "full-fled-

ged democracy" when setting

The move came over the objec-

tions of the administration of

President Reagan. Deputy Assis-

tant Secretary of State Howard

Schaffer called the action

premature, saying Zia has 90

days under his constitution to

schedule new elections.

The House of Representatives

look at US aid.

future aid levels.

### Iraq admits using chemical weapons in retaliation

BONN, July 1, (Reuter): Iraqi Foreign Minister Tareq Aziz admitted today that his country had used chemical weapons in the Gulf war, but only in retalia-tion against Iran which he said had used them first.

"I am a frank man. I can say that such weapons were used in the conflict. The Iranians started the use. The Iranians were the invaders of Iraq," Aziz told a news conference at the end of a

visit to West Germany. Diplomats said it was the first time Iraq had admitted publicly that it had used chemical

weapons in the seven-year-old war. Iran has consistently accused its enemy of using them. "We believe that every nation has a right to protect itself from

invasion. The means might be controversial — there are differences to this matter from different angles," Aziz continued.

### Responsible

Repeatedly pressed to repeat his statement, Aziz said: "Sometimes such weapons were used in the bloody war. By both

"It was a very complicated, bloody conflict. It has to be judged within the circumstances and

the facts," he added. Aziz said Iran was responsible for starting the war in 1980 by shelling Iraqi coastal towns and

attacking its shipping. He called on Iran to firmly accept a United Nations Security Council resolution, adopted unanimously in July 1987, call-

ing for a ceasefire. "The failure of Iran to accept the resolution means that Iran has not made the choice to accept a peaceful settlement to the conflict." Aziz said.

Aziz said he had made these

points during talks in Bonn in the past two days with Chancellor Helmut Kohl and Foreign Mini-

ster Hans-Dietrich Genscher. Genscher has frequently met Iranian Foreign Minister Ali Akbar Velayati, and last year indirectly accused Iraq of using chemical weapons and starting the war.

Asked why Iraq had not signed the 1925 Geneva protocol banning the use of chemical weapons, Aziz said his country was not obliged to accept international regulations if its enemies did not.

"You cannot say I am going to respect all these conventions and give the liberty to the other side not to respect them and to choose this convention or that at its own convenience," he said.

The Iraqi minister said Iran had ignored conventions governing the treatment of prisoners of war and the International Committee of the Red Cross had confirmed that 7,000 lraqis registered as prisoners in Iran had dis-

appeared. Three United Nations chemical experts arrived in Tehran today to investigate Iran-

ian charges of Iraqi use of chemical weapons. At the United Nations,

Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar will discuss with the head of the International Red Cross an Iraqi request for an investigation into the fate of Iraqi prisoners of war in Iran, a

UN spokesman said. Iraq asked for an inquiry several months ago after charging that some 20,000 Iraqi prisoners had not been registered with the Red Cross and that 7,000 previously-registered prisoners had disappeared from Iranian camps.

### kill one, injure 52 in Lebanon

Car bombs

BEIRUT, July 1, (Agencies): Two car bomb explosions within an hour injured at least 52 people in Syrian-controlled areas of Lebanon today, police reported. The first blast killed one per-

son and wounded at least 32 people near Syrian intelligence headquarters in West Beirut. Police said a green Renault car loaded with about 45 kilos (100

pounds) of explosives blew up at midday 100 metres from the Syrian office and a mosque in the Hamra commercial district.

A police spokesman could not immediately confirm a state radio report that the man who was killed in the blast was the driver of the automobile.

### Shrapnel

A civil defence worker said most of the wounded in the explosion "were buying food or

prayers."
Witnesses said shrapnel sliced through the air. At least 10 cars were damaged and shattered glass littered the streets.

Syrian troops fired into the air to keep back the crowds and sealed off roads to the bomb site. The explosion started a fire

which rapidly spread, gutting three buildings and damaging dozens of shops.

Police said a second blast an hour later injured 20 people in

the Christian town of Bir Elias in the Syrian-controlled Bekaa valley of east Lebanon. Police had no immediate

details of the Bir Elias blast. They said it was not close to any Syrian offices but was in an area held by Syrian troops.

### Group planning riots during haj arrested

MANAMA, July 1, (AP): Members of an underground fundamentalist group recently arrested in Egypt were plotting to travel to Saudi Arabia and help create disturbances during the annual Muslim pilgrimage, according to a report published here today. Bahrain's Arab-language

newspaper Akhbar Al Khaleej, quoted Egyptian investigators as saying that Iranian intelligence officers had recruited the group as well as others in Britain, Pakistan, Bangladesh, India and Afghanistan. The groups were expected to work together.

Twenty members of the Egyptian-based group were to smug-gle arms and explosives to Saudi Arabia, as well as organise demonstrations and distribute hostile leaflets calling for "internationalisation of the two holy shrines." the Cairo-datelined

### French uranium for Tehran

Processed uranium for the Iranian nuclear plants could be supplied by France, "Le Nouvel Observateur' weekly magazine

It hinted that the supply of



Soviet leader Gorbachev (left) speaks with President Gromyko and Prime Minister Ryzhkov (right)

during the Communist Party congress in Moscow. (Reuter wirephoto) Soviet Communist Party conference

### **Delegate denounces Gromyko** as unworthy of office

MOSCOW, July 1, (Agencies): "Glasnosi" took a new step forward when a delegate to the Soviet Communist Party conserence denounced President Andrei Gromyko as unworthy of office and was greeted with

Thursday's remark by Vladimir Melnikov, who also indicted Gromyko's politburo colleague Mikhail Solomentsev. was in direct response to a smiling request from Kremlin leader Mikhail Gorbachev that he

Melnikov, the party leader of the Komi autonomous republic in northern Russia, had declared to loud applause that people who served in the "period of stagnation" - the rule of the late Kremlin leader Leonid Brezhnev

- should serve no longer. "I would aim this at comrade Solomentsev first of all, at comrades Gromyko, Afanasyev, Arbatov and others." he said, looking straight out at the packed conference hall.

Behind him, Gromyko froze in his seat and Gorbachev stopped smiling. Solomentsey was not visible on television, which broadcast the incident in full on the main evening news.

The other two men - Pravda editor-in-chief Viktor Afanasyev and Georgy Arbatov of the USA and Canada Institute - were presumably seated in the hall with the 5,000 delegates. .

Television cameras panned (Continued on Page 2) aid cuts, Zia told WASHINGTON, July 1. (AP): A congressional panel has sig-nalled to Pakistan that US "He ought to be encouraged to do so, not warned of specific consequences if he does not." Schaf-

Hold polls or face US

Subcommittee chairman Stephen Solarz noted that once before when Zia had promised elections, eight years went by before the ballotting actually

occurred.

"I strongly doubt that the people of Pakistan will be prepared to wait eight years this time, or that my colleagues in the Congress will continue to vote for the hundreds of millions of dollars in US aid we currently provide Pakistan if the promise of Pakistani democracy is once again betrayed." Solarz said.

### Assistance

Pakistan is receiving some \$480 million in direct US economic and military assistance this year, ranking it among the largest recipients of US aid.

Congress long has been con-cerned about Pakistani behaviour, including its apparent development of a nuclear bomb and feeble efforts to halt the flow of drugs. But those issues have been overshadowed by US interest in providing aid to the rebels fighting Soviet troops inside neighbouring Afghanistan, for which Zia has been the primary conduit.

### **US denies** meeting with Iranian officials

WASHINGTON, July 1, (Reuter): The United States denied a Beirut magazine report today that the US Ambassador to the United Nations Vernon Walters, had held secret talks with Iran's foreign minister on American hostages in Lebanon.

The weekly magazine Ash-Shiraa alleged that Walters, had met Iranian Foreign Minister Ali Akbar Velayati in a Dubai hotel to discuss the hostages and the Iran-Iraq war.

Department spokeswoman Phyllis Oakley said: "Yes, I do. Nonsense." She also said there was no truth to allegations that the

United States was covertly assist-

ing Iran in its war against Iraq. Ash Shiraa, which broke the Irangate scandal by revealing the sale of US arms to Iran in exchange for hostages, quoted unidentified Arab sources for its

It said Iran's Parliamentary Speaker Ali Akbar Hashemi Rafsanjani also sought a dialogue with the United States and Europe as part of a political strategy aimed against Iraq.

### Asked if the United States had any comment on the report, State report said.

PARIS, July 1, (KUNA): said today.

processed uranium was part of the "price" paid by the French government for the release of the last three French hostages 🗓 Lebanon, on the eve of the second round of the presidential elections last March.

### **US offers \$500,000 for** killers of naval attache

WASHINGTON, July 1, (AP): The United States offered a reward of up to \$500,000 yesterday for information leading to the arrest and punishment of the killers of Navy Capt. William Nordeen, the US Naval attache in Athens, Greece.

State Department spokeswoman Phyllis Oakley said it was the largest sum offered since a 1984 law authorised rewards to catch terrorists.

"Information received will be bandled confidentially and the identities of the informants will be protected," Mrs Oakley said. The amount of the reward will be determined by the value of the information received."

A Greek organisation called

November 17 has claimed responsibility for planting a bomb that killed Nordeen as he drove to work Tuesday. In an article published in a Greek newspaper the group said it would attack more Americans until the US military presence in Greece ends.

A team of agents from the FBI and State Department has gone to Greece to aid authorities in the

Five previous terrorist attacks against Americans have generated reward offers, but no claimants have ever come forward, Mrs Oakley said,

"Offering rewards is a wellestablished practical tool for aiding in the investigation of

woman said. "The rewards also may have the effect of helping to disrupt some terrorist activities,

advantage of the offer. The State Department offered rewards of up to \$250,000 in the case of the bombing of a Trans World Airlines plane over Greece in 1986, the hijacking of a TWA flight on which Navy diver Robert Stethem was murdered in 1985, the hijacking of a Kuwaiti plane on which two employees of the US Agency for International Development were killed and in the seizure of the Italian cruise

ship Achille Lauro.

since those who are planning terrorist attacks can never be

sure who among them might take

### 56 bodies recovered from Turkish village

ANKARA, July 1. (Reuter): Scarchers have recovered 56 bodies from a Turkish Black Sea village entombed for a week under a half-million tonnes of mud and rock, the semi-official Anatolian news agency reported

yesterday.
Search operations at Catak village, hit on June 23 by the worst landslide in modern Turkish history, have been slowed because of fears of fresh slides from an adjacent mountain.

The bodies were found in a crushed restaurant, near a 60metre section of highway where more people are believed buried under 10 metres of mud and rock. Catak is on a road linking the Black Sea port of Trabzon, 30 km to the north, with the eastern

city of Erzurum.

### Algeria delays plans to renew ties with Egypt

ALGIERS, July 1, (Reuter): Algeria, disturbed by Egyptian refluctance to express clearer sup-port for the Palestinian uprising, has shelved plans to restore full diplomatic relations with Cairo,

according to diplomatic sources. The decision has drawn an angry response from Cairo which accuses Algeria of trying to set conditions on a resumption of ties and has recalled its diplomatic representative in

Algiers.
Algeria is one of four Arab countries which has no formal diplomatic relations with Egypt because of Cairo's separate 1979 Camp David peace treaty with Israel. The others are Syria,

Libya and Lebanon. "I think the opportunity has been missed. I do not think it will happen for a while now," one source told Reuters this week.

Offensive An announcement of renewed ties had been expected shortly before or just after Algeria hosted a special Arab summit on June 7 to rally support for the Palestinian uprising in Israelioccupied Arab lands.

Algeria launched a diplomatic offensive to ensure maximum participation at what was the

(Reuter): Israeli Defence Mini-

ster Yitzhak Rabin has sealed an

anti-tactical missile research deal

with the United States that drew

immediate criticism from Israel's

States yesterday, praised the agreement as evidence of close

US-Israeli relations, and said it

was necessary to counter what he

called a growing Arab missile

But the Arab League's ambas-

sador to the United Nations,

Clovis Maksoud, condemned the accord and said it proved that

LISBON, July 1, (AP): The US

Embassy today denied a newspaper report that Portugal had

expelled the US naval attache to

Lisbon for photographing an

Iranian ship loading cargo in a Portuguese port. The weekly

Independent newspaper quoted

unidentified sources as saying the attache, Capt. William Bar-ney, left Lisbon Wednesday.

But US embassy press spokes-

woman My Chau Bui - Griffin

said Barney left Lisbon in early

TORONTO, July 1, (AP): Scien-

tists at a world conference on the

changing atmosphere called

Thursday for a 20-percent reduc-

tion in carbon dioxide emissions

by the year 2005 to combat the

greenhouse effect that is trapping

Silver Ring Exhibition

orders from Washington.

**Atmosphere** 

heat around the earth.

The biggest collection of

for ladies & gents in the

Middle East:

chains etc.

Rings, necklaces

bracelets & silver

Rashid Ismail bldg

Tel. No. 2414891

exquisite silver jewellerv

Expulsion denied

and chemical weapons threat.

Rabin, who left the United

Arab adversaries.

best-attended summit for over a

The Arab leaders called for an independent Palestinian state and reaffirmed the central role of the Palestine Liberation Organ-isation (PLO) in any Middle East

Algiers declined to resume relations before the meeting because Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak's presence would have driven Syria and Libya away.
"You gain one and you lose

two. What good is that?" an Algerian source said, but he stressed Algeria saw bilateral relations and Arab League readmission as separate issues.

Change

Algeria maintains close relations with Libya and the two countries agreed on Tuesday to hold a referendum next September on a form of union in another move likely to displease Cairo. Tripoli maintains Egypt is under US hegemony.
After the summit, Algeria

hoped for a gesture of support from Cairo for its conclusion or an indication of concern over Israeli strong-arm tactics in the occupied West Bank and Gaza

US, Israel seal missile deal

the United States was not even-

handed when attempting to broker a Middle East peace set-

Pretext

to maintain Israel's nuclear

capabilities and the US strategic

commitment to Israel's military

superiority in the area," Maksoud told a news conference.

The White House said the deal

responded to the threat of grow-

ing stocks of missiles and

chemical weapons in the Middle East. It quoted President Reagan as saying such weapons could

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM,

July 1, (AP): The Arab uprising

in the occupied territories has

on-Israel, with Poland, Greece

Ireland and Portugal backtrack-

ing on plans to upgrade represen-

tation in the Jewish state, the

The Post report blamed the nearly seven-month-old Arab

Jerusalem Post reported today.

uprising for diplomatic setbacks

in relations with the four coun-

The newspaper said Poland had cancelled plans to raise the

level of relations from its present

interest section in Tel Aviy and

Greece had reneged on a promise

to open an embassy in Tel Aviv

and to upgrade Israeli represen-

Birthday stones that

tell you about fortune:

Opal, Emerala, Quartz,

Peridot, Malachite, Jade

Eventurine, Coral,

Ruby, Amethysi

Turquoise, Sapphire,

de Muthanna Complex Behind Alia Centre

had a serious diplomatic impact

Israel suffers diplomatic

setback due to uprising

"This is only used as a pretext

More than 200 people, mainly young Palestinians, have died since the intifada — the Arabic name given to the updaing -

began six months ago. Diplomatic sources said there was no question of trying to per-suade Cairo to change its overall

policy with regard to Israel. They said Algeria had had contacts with Egypt ever since relations were formally severed

and saw nothing to be gained in merely re-opening embassies. The affair has left a bitter taste. On Tuesday, Cairo recalled the head of its interests section in Algiers for consultation after strong presscriticism of Algeria's anti-Egyptian policies.

A government-owned news-paper, Akhbar El-Yom weekly, accused Algeria on June 11 of leading a campaign against re-admitting Egypt into the Arab League and described Algerian President Chadli Benjedid's policies as "strange"

Benjedid has sought to defuse

the dispute. "Everyone knows we have no particular problem with our sister country," Chadli said in an interview with the Lebanese magazine Ai Hawadeth published on Sunday.

make a future war far more dan-

The White House said the

United States, which gives israel

\$3 billion in annual aid, would

finance 80 per cent of the Israeli research of the deal, linked to

Reagan's "Star Wars" plan for a partly space-based anti-missile shield.

The aim of the research, expected to cost about \$160 million, is

to determine whether an Arrow

anti-missile system can be developed with the ability to shoot down ballistic missiles with

a range of up to 625 miles (1,000 km).

Israel's deteriorating image as

a result of the uprising also prom-

pted Portugal not to open an embassy in Tel Aviv and Ireland

ambassador in Dublin, the Post

said, quoting sources in

confirmed Greece had announ-

cea a decision not to open an

embassy because of the uprising several months ago but said he could not say if the other coun-

tries were acting because of the

The newspaper also cited sour-

ces who said Moscow may have

delayed visas for an Israeli con-

sular delegation because of the

An Arab woman died todav.

six weeks after Israeli troops

under attack by rock-throwing West Bank villagers opened fire and shot her in the head, Pales-

tinian sources and hospital

Fatima Youses Sahweil, 24.

died in East Jerusalem's Mokas-

sed Hospital from the bullet

wound she received May 18 dur-ing the clash between soldiers

and Palestinians in Abwein village near Ramaliah. A Pales-

tinian teenager was shot and

killed and nine others wounded

Arab rebellion.

uprising.

officials said.

in the incident.

Kuwaiti daily.

**US** policy

towards Gulf

war unchanged

US President Reagan has sent a message to Iraqi President Saddam Hussein affirming that the US has not changed its policy towards the Arab Gulf region or

Iraq-Iran war, according to a

Quoting well informed American diplomatic sources,

the daily said that Reagan's mes-

sage to Saddam was sent to end the tension prevailing over American-Iraqi relations.

A Foreign Ministry official

gerous and hard to control.

# Reagans

Reagan sexy.

These are a few of the tidbits of ision viewers will be treated to on next Friday, when the first of a

The film, previewed for journalists yesterday, is filled with conflicting assessments of

Changed

To US Secretary of State George Shultz, "he's a revolutionary and he's changed the agenda (in) the most sweeping presidency in this country probably since Franklin

Roosevelt. Former US Budget Director David Stockman calls Reagan's economic policies "the singular greatest episode of sustained economic mismanagement in the 20th-century history of the

But Mrs Reagan says of her husband: "I think he made people feel good about themselves, good about the country. We now have a strong economy, unem-ployment is down, interest rates

Of his wife, Reagan said: "She doesn't go down and get involved in affairs like disarmament or anything else. She advises me of what she thinks is good for me. and I feel free to confide in her the things that are going on, ... as a matter of fact she's a help just by my knowing that she's up there when I go to meet her at the end

Mrs Reagan recalls their first date when, mutually wary, they both said they had "early mory ing calls" so that they could leave early if they didn't like each

They got home at 2:30 am she says, adding: "I think by that time both of us knew that neither

Maureen Reagan says a friend

Indian Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi has told Sri Lanka that the island's biggest Tamil guerrilla group is ready to lay down its arms, a Sri Lankan government statement said on Thursday. It also said the Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam (LTTE) had indicated they were ready to accept last year's pact between India and Sri Lanka

### ist revolt.

sacred resistance and thwart plans for compromise we must correct our management vis-avis the war," Prime Minister Mir-Hossein Mousavi was quoted as

saying.
"There is no doubt that we have to bring in all our resources to the war fronts and this will only be achieved through collective co-operation and co-ordin-

Iranian President Khamenei, saying Iranian leaders were not tired of war. vowed today that Iran would strike back for recent Iraqi vic-

Also today, minesweepers belonging to US allies Britain, Belgium and the Netherlands teamed up in the first minesweeping operation of its kind in the strategic waterway. US military officials said.

Relations between the two countries were strained when tradi Foreign Minister Tared Aziz cancelled his meeting with US Secretary of State George Shultz in New York earlier this month due to US State Depart-

opponent to the Iraqi regime. The American administration sent Assistant Secretary of State Richard Murphy to Aziz in New York to explain State Department's attitude.

ment's reception of Kurdish leader Jalal Al Talbani, an

According to the sources the meeting in New York between Aziz and Murphy was very heated.

After his meeting with the Iraqi foreign minister, Murphy asked semior officials in the US administration to explain to the Iraqi leadership the reason for receiving the Kindish leader. Following which Reagan sent the message to Saddam.

### recall the lies told on first date

LONDON, July 1. (AP): Ronald and Nancy Reagan recall the white lies they told each other on their first date, and daughter Maureen remembers her surprise when a friend told her she found

Reagan lore that British televthree-part series on the life of Reagan is aired.

United States.

are down...

### Traces

of the day."

us of had an early morning cail."

who saw Reagan doing a TV ad dressed as a cowboy exclaimed to her that "he's so sexy."

"I said, my father sexy? You must be kidding. 'No no, he's wonderful.' And he is wonder-

### Tigers to surrender

aimed at ending a Tamil separate

### Iraq deals twin blows

(Continued from Page 1)

ated activities," the Iranian news agency IRNA quoted Mousavi as telling Parliament.

tories.

### Delegate denounces...

(Continued from Page 1)

over the hall of the Kremtin Palace of Congresses as delegates applauded, but with noticeably less enthusiasm than earlier.

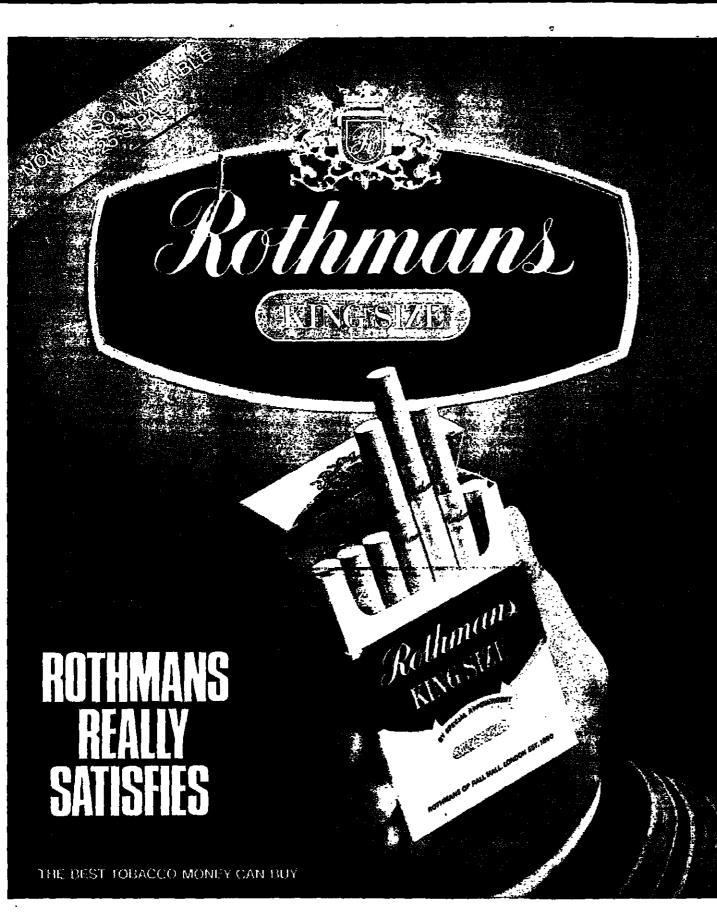
Within the hour, a note was

presented to the Presidium of the presented to the rresidum of the conference which defended Gromyko as a man who had served his country well in high office and deserved respect.

Yeltsin
Boris Yeltsin, who was ousted

as Moscow Communist Party boss last fall, appealed today to the delegates for his political rehabilitation, Tass said

In another startling departure from the past, writer and editor Grigory Baklanov denounced Gngory Dakmanov Genounced the despatch of Soviet troops to Afghanistan in 1979 as decision taken in desiance of the machinery of democracy.



Government Warning: Smoking is a major cause of cancer and diseases of the lungs, heart and arceries.

**FULL CREAM** 

**EVAPORATED** 

WITH VITAMIN D.HOMOGENIZED

## The Smart Alternative

Pure, rich and creamy

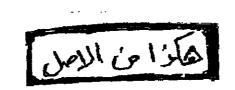
EVAPORATED M For that most satisfying cupof tea.

\* First in the Middle East in a Tetra Brik Carton

\* No Preservatives, No Colourings, No Chemicals. \* Easy to Open (Perforated Pouring Lip)

\*250 ml Carton: Get More, Pay Less.

THE KLIWAITI DANISH DAIRY COMPANY ALL



### Gurkhas firm on separate state

NEW DELHI, July 1, (Reuter): Gurkha militants will not give up their demands for a separate state in India, despite progress in peace talks with the New Delhi government, a militant leader said yesterday.

Gurkha National Liberation Front (GNLF) leader Subhas Ghising had agreed to call a halt to a militant campaign in the north-eastern tea-growing region of Darjeeling while talks continued with Home Minister Buta Singh.

"But we are not budging an inch," he said yesterday. "We are only asking for what is due to

#### Aggression

The GNLF's campaign for a state to be carved out of communist-ruled West Bengal gathered momentum in 1986. Since then over 350 people have been killed and hundreds jailed.

"I have always wanted to negotiate a peaceful solution to this problem, but the govern-ment of West Bengal goes on provoking people by killing, torturing, raping, everything," Ghising charged. The GNLF

West Bengal Chief Minister

Jyoti Basu promised to halt aggressive police action against the Gurkhas, who are originally from Nepal, in return for Ghising's suspension of the GNLF campaign while talks continued.

The GNLF in January was close to accepting a government plan for a semi-autonomous council to govern the Darjeeling hills, but talks broke down as "state terrorism" continued, Ghising alleged.

Ghising said that he expected the government to come up with another proposal in the next few

In Darjeeling, GNLF militants said they would not allow Ghising to accept anything less than a Gurkha state.

"If Ghising agrees to anything else, there will be a split in the movement and there will be more violence than seen yet," one GNLF leader said.

The GNLF have left at least 11 human heads backed off and wrapped in plastic bags since vowing two months ago to decapitate alleged traitors to their cause, police said.

### **Required** for immediate appointment

A/C foremen with 7 years' experience in chilled water systems and its auxiliaries, knowledge in operation & maintenance including electrical controls is necessary. A/C Mechanics with 5 years' experience in central plant operation & maintenance.

Candidates having valid transferable residence only

Call for appointment on 4835324 between 7am to 1 pm ♣ 5pm to 7pm

### **Mechanical Engineering Company** requires the following:

- 1. Jr. Mech. Engineer 2-5 years experience
- 2. Piumbers / Pipe Fitters
- 3. Pipe Welders 4. Helpers

Salaries will be paid every 15 days Experience in plumbing & firefighting essential Call: 2401972 / 2401973 for interview.

### Cordovez to hold talks on Afghan accord violations Soviets pulling out as planned

### MOSCOW, July 1, (Reuter): The commander of Soviet forces in Afghanistan said that, although Pakistan was still aiding Afghan

rebels, he had received no change of orders from the Kremlin and his troops were withdrawing as pianned. "There is no change in the

schedule," Lieutenant-General Boris Gromov told reporters at the Defence Ministry in Moscow, adding that half of the 100,000 Soviet troops in Afghanistan before the pullout began on May 15 would be out by Aug 15.

"But if the leadership of the country finds it necessary to change the plan, I will do whatever is needed," he said. Senior Soviet officials have

repeatedly accused Pakistan of violating the Geneva UN accords, under which Soviet troops are leaving Afghanistan, and warned that Moscow could be provoked into revising the nine-month withdrawal sche-

Gromov said that since May 15, 20,000 men had left Alghanistan and these troops had suffered no losses despite several rebel attacks on departing convoys on the road between the eastern city of Jalalabad and Kabul.

"There were attempts to interfere with the withdrawal. . . But all were cut short and I would like to repeat that there were no losses," said Gromov, who is in Moscow as a delegate to the current Communist Party conference.

However, since May 15, about 10 Soviet soldiers had been killed and 15 wounded in shelling incidents unconnected with the pullout, Gromov said.

Violations Last month, the Soviet military announced that as of May 15, 13,310 soldiers had been killed and 35,478 wounded in the war, which began in 1979.

Tass news agency, in a dispatch from Kabul, quoted Sovie. officers as saying the 20,000 men who had left in 10 convoys came from 13 land and Air Force units. Over 12,000 civilian personnel such as telegraphists and canteen

staff had also returned home,

they said. Gromov said Soviet forces had completely withdrawn from wesAfghanistan near the border with Pakistan and Tass said five Afghan provinces had been vacated by the Soviets.

Meanwhile, the United Nations envoy Diego Cordovez arrived in Islamabad on Thursday saying he would talk to Pakistan and Afghan authorities about alleged violations of Geneva accords on Afghanistan.

He told reporters that basically he was satisfied "how things have been going" since the April 14 signing of the UNmediated accords, under which the Soviet Union must pull out more than 100,000 troops from Afghanistan by Feb 15.

But he said there had been "some difficulties ... and some serious problems which have to be tackled and resolved."

Kabul accuses Pakistan of violating the accords by allowing rebel activity on its soil and the movement of arms into Afghanistan. Islamabad complains of attacks from Afghanistan.

"I am here to discuss the way Geneva accords are implemented," Cordovez said.

A year ago, Anglo-Iranian

relations were soured by a spate

of diplomatic expulsions and

withdrawals. Iran is now

represented by a single diplomat

in London, while British

interests in Iran are handled by

In what was seen as a sign of a

better atmosphere. Britain and

Iran this month agreed a draft

deal settling compensation

claims for damage to their res-

Last week, four British

the Swedish ambassador.

pective embassies.

The accord, which Cordovez negotiated over six years, bind Pakistan and Afghanistan not to interfere in each other's internal affairs, but it is rejected by Pakistan-based Afghan guerrilla

61176

DA - 23 AUG 1988

groups.
Cordovez, who arrived from Tehran, said he would meet UN monitors of the accords in Islamabad before talking to Pakistani authorities and then going on to Kabul.

He is due to meet Pakistani President Mohammad Zia-ul-Haq and Foreign Minister Sahabzada Yaqub Khan on Saturday and may also visit the Pakistan-Afghan border, UN officials said.

Cordovez said he had a "very interesting discussion" with Iran-based Afghan guerrilla leaders in Tehran and would be ready to meet the heads of guerrilla groups based in Pakis-

The Pakistan-based guerrilla alliance has vowed to fight on until the last Soviet soldier leaves Afghanistan and President Najibullah's government is over-

### Influenza outbreak in Sydney

SYDNEY, July 1, (Reuter): Cancer victims are being turned away from Sydney hospitals packed with patients struck down by the city's worst outbreak of influenza in 20 years, a doctor said.

One child has died in New South Wales, Australia's most populous state, after suffering complications brought on by the influenza.

Health officials say 12-yearold Angela Penson is unlikely to be the only victim.

"There is no absolute remedy for this particular virus. We know more people will die," said New South Wales deputy health officer Gerry Murphy.

Doctors warn that even healthy people could take a month to recover from this strain of influenza. mycoplasma pneumoniae.

### China marks day of three billion in Asia

BEIJING, July 1, (AP): Chinese officials handed out cassette players today to 18 family planning heroes and urged diligence in stemming a new baby boom at a ceremony marking the day of three billion in Asia.

The day was proclaimed by the Asian forum of parliamentarians on population and development to draw attention to Asia reaching an estimated population of three

billion this year. Speaker after speaker stood up at the Great Hall of the People in central Beijing to warn of the threat to economic development posed by rapid population growth.

We cannot think that we can have more children because of economic development ... nor can we relax our efforts because of progress in family planning," said Hu Keshi, forum vice chairman.

China has limited most families to one child since the early 1980s in an attempt to keep its population, now 1.08 billion. from exceeding 1.2 billion at the turn of the century.

However, the limit has been widely flouted in the past two years and officials tactily acknowledge the ceiling will be exceeded.

After several years in which the population grew by 1.1 per cent annually, population growth soared in 1986 and 1987 to 1.4 percent as a return to family farming and private enterprise inadvertently encouraged couples to have more children as potential sources of income. Another reason for the baby

boom is that 360 million children born during the last boom, from 1962 to 1975, have reched child-bearing age, Peng Peiyun, head of the state Family Planning Com-mission, told the gathering. She described China's popula-

tion problem as severe and said, "we must take a firm hand ... and never slacken our efforts."

Premier Li Peng delivered the same message in a speech on national television and radio



One of the monks with 'treasure' haircut listens to rebel Archbishop Lefebvre in Econe. (Reuter wire-

### Lefebvre consecrates 4 bishops

ECONE, Switzerland, July 1, (Reuter): The Roman Catholic Church has suffered its first split since the 19th century but the 82year-old archbishop who provoked it is unrepentant.

Archbishop Marcel Lefebvre, who sees himself as a guardian of church traditions, defied Pope John Paul by consecrating four bishops without his approval in a

lavish ceremony on Thursday. Anxious to maintain discipline in the church, the Vatican promptly excommunicated him and the four bishops and decreed that he had created a schism, dividing

"This is a formally schismatic act according to canon 751, inasmuch as he openly refused submission to the Pope and communion with the members of the church under his jurisdiction." the Vatican said.

Catholic Church leaders throughout Europe expressed deep sorrow at Lefebvre's act. Not since the late 1800s when old Catholics split off over the

new dogma of papal infallibility has there been a schism. But Lefebvre and the 7,000 followers cheering him at the ceremony did not seem concer-

"We consider that the penalties which are levied against us are absolutely null and void," declared the French priest, robed in a rich yellow cape, his silver staff in his hand.

Still Made for the Earlier of the Control of

### Iran accused of terrorism LONDON, July 1, (Reuter): ding of hostages," Howe said. "From all this it must be clear

Tehran must improve behaviour: Howe

Britain yesterday accused Iran of supporting international terrorism and murdering political opponents and said the two countries could not have better relations until Tehran improved its behaviour.

Foreign Secretary, Sir Geof-frey Howe, told Parliament that Britain wanted to develop "effective" ties with Iran. But he said Iran had to accept

that certain standards of international behaviour must be observed "if they are to have normal relations with the rest of the

"In recent years Iran has flouted obligations under international, diplomatic and consular agreements, has harassed and assassinated opponents of the regime and fomented instability abroad, has supported groups committed to sabotge and terrorism, including the hol-

that there can be no fundamental improvement in our overall relationship in the absence of substantial and sustained behaviour.

Political commentators have said that improved ties with Tehran are crucial to winning freedom for three Britons taken hostage in Beirut by what were believed to be Iranian-backed Muslim fundamentalist groups.

Howe said there was evidence that the British hostages were

still alive. But he reiterated Britain's stance of refusing to make concessions to secure the release of Church of England envoy Terry

Waite, television journalist John

McCarthy and Belfast teacher

Brian Keenan, who holds joint

British-Irish nationality.

politicians who flew to Iran on a Church of England fact-finding trip received a pledge of Iranian belp in finding the kidnapped

But earlier yesterday, a parliamentary foreign affairs committee said Britain should not restore links with Tehran until Iran guaranteed to respect the safety of diplomats.

# **YASHICA**

**3X Power Zoom Compact SLR** 

### INTRODUCING THE WORLD'S FIRST VERTICALLY-HELD COMPACT AND LIGHTWEIGHT AUTOFOCUS SLK

Built-in 3 X zoom lens (25-75mm)

Single and continuous autofocus, autoexposure,

autowind/rewind. • ½ frame format allows you to take 72 pictures

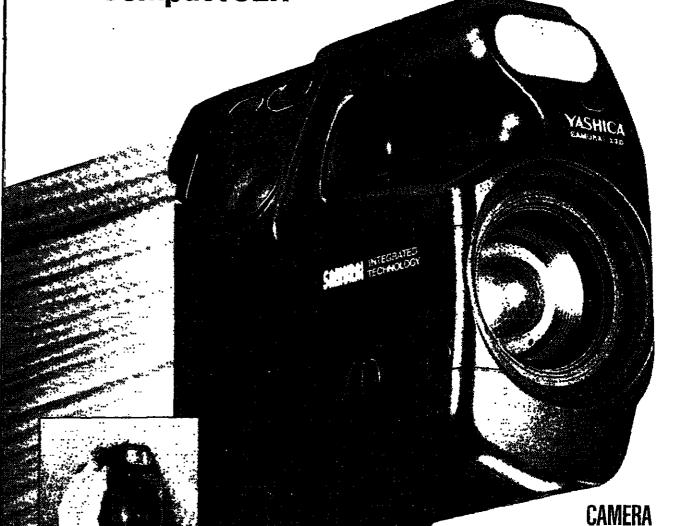
with a 36 exposure film

 Built-in autoflash with options for night scenes 3-frame programmable self-timer

information.

 Print the date/time on pictures with the touch of a button.

LCD panel shows all operating modes and vital



Challenging the Future

KUDGERE CORPORATION YASHICA DIVISION 27-8, JINGUMAE

SHIBUYA-Ku, TOKYO

Rifai & Jashanmal Co. w.l.l. Telephones: 2432420/2422539

WINNER OF THE 1988

CAMERA GRAND PRIX

**AVAILABLE AT FEW SELECTED OUTLETS** 

**GRAND PRIX '88** 

# WHEN IT COMES ALL AREAS.

AND NOW WITH DAIWA MIDDLE EAST E.C., WE COVER EVEN MORE THAN BEFORE.

Daiwa Middle East E.C. P.O. Box 30069, Manama,

Since 1982 we have maintained a representative office in Bahrain. Today, our growing presence in this key capital market is reflected in the creation of a wholly owned subsidiary,

Daiwa Middle East E.C. Now, the Daiwa Group grow even closer to you. offering the full spectrum of our proven expertise in both securities and banking areas. So, if you're looking for smart investment or attractive fund-raising, look no further. Call us today.

طيوا الشرق الإؤسط ش.م.ب. ع. ض. بَ. دِفتُو ٢٠٠٦٩ - المُنَامَثَةَ - البحرَاثِ هاتفي...... . ...... ١ ٨٨٢٧٢ تلكس ..... .. ....... 1791 ـ 179 ـ 179



### More violent crimes being committed nowadays

SEVERAL professors of psychology and education have commented that the main reasons for people to commit violence are doctrinal beliefs.

Speaking to a local daily, Dr Maadi Al Ajami said that more violent crimes are being committed in Kuwait nowadays. This he attributed to the influx of different foreign cultures, and people who held divergent views.

He commented that psychological discomfort and imbalances coupled with an absence of religious principles. lack of adequate parental guidance were primary factors

Al Ajami stressed the need for

A LOCAL daily interviewed Dr Salima Ali Al Rmudhan, the first

Kuwaiti female paediatric sur-geon in Kuwait who graduated

from Kuwait University's first

she was the only female among

five male graduates and said her

choice of paediatrics was because

she saw more need for this

speciality at hospitals and the

nature of work was far more

SEOUL, July 1, (KUNA): Visit-ing Kuwaiti Minister of Public Works Abdel Rahman Al Houti

met here his South Korean coun-

terpart Sho Dong.

Means of promoting cooperation between the two countries in

fields of construction were dis-

Houti started his one-week

visit to Seoul last Tuesday at an

invitation of Dong to acquaint

himself with modern construc-

tions and roads and the latest

developments in engineering.

**Houti in Seoul** 

cussed at the meeting.

American warship.

dollars.

reasons.

threat to shipping.

Salute

mining was so extensive that

salvage experts warned against

trying to low it across the Atlan-

ing to back out.

now nearly eight years old.

Coincided

for the Roberts' mining by

attacking two Iranian oil plat-

forms on April 18, touching off

daylong clashes in the southern

Gulf, in which six Iranian naval

craft were sunk or disabled by

American planes and ships.

Al Rmudhan, disclosed, that

batch in June 1983.

parents to pay personal attention and as far as possible minimise the opportunities of leaving their children to the care of maids.

He added that the media should play a positive and con-structive role in raising public awareness, especially among teenagers who were easily prone to imbibe dangerous doctrines. He called for firmer penalties to deter anti-social behaviour.

Dr Mohammad Rifqi, also speaking on the issue, said crime was assessed differently from the legal and social point of view. From the legal aspect, legislative clauses provided penalties for criminal acts, whereas social acceptability of the act was lar-

She said, paediatric surgeons

deal with children up to the age of

12. New born babies until the age

of five years require more mon-

itoring during and after surgery.

Al Rmudhan is currently

working at Ibn Sina Hospital and

has been practising surgery there

for three years. Previously, she

worked at Al Addan and Amiri

hospitals and said her training in

MRS MUNIRA AL MIS-

HAAN, a principal of kindergar-ten at the Ministry of Education,

has said that Kuwait contributed

a research paper to the sym-posium held in Baghdad from

June 20 to 22 under the patron-

age of the Iraqi education mini-

ster, which was entitled

Development of Kindergar-

She said that the paper gave an

overview of the history of kinder-

gartens in Kuwait, their basic philosophy and objectives and

Nature of work of paediatric

suitable to a female.

surgeon suits women

gely viewed on the basis of social conventions, values and traditions.

Continuing, he said, failure in self-fulfilment caused frustration and developed violence as a way to assert oneself. These people then committed crime and blamed society for their failure,

Concluding, he condemned the adverse influence of crime movies on teenagers. He said, films depicting acts of violence nursed the base tendencies and provided unhealthy examples for giving vent to one's pent-up emotions, feelings of frustration and the desire to assert oneself "no matter what.

general surgery is an asset to her

practising as a paediatric sur-

next September to work as a

paediatric surgeon there for two

years. She said she chose

England because of specialised

She said, paediatric surgery is

more suitable to a female, since

women prefer to deal with chil-

noted the different educational

programmes and activities

The symposium itself reviewed

the current situation of kinder-

gartens and other institutions

operating in the field of childcare

in the member states. It also

examined different research

papers and publications concer-

ning childcare techniques used

by the kindergartens, and con-

sidered ways of stepping up co-

operation and co-ordination bet-

paediatric centres.

Symposium on kindergarten

dren rather than adults.

available in Kuwait.

She plans to leave for England

### **Faculty of Health Sciences** produces qualified personnel

FAWZIYAH MULLA HUS-SAIN, dean of the Faculty of Allied Health Sciences, has been quoted as saying that the faculty has played a significant role in providing the Ministry of Public Health and the other state authorities with the necessary qualified and trained personnel. In an interview with the Kuwait News Agency, Fawziyah urged high school graduates to join the faculty to study health

disciplines. She noted that the allied medical specialisations were to be developed to keep up with the progress made by the Ministry of Public Health in pharmacy, the medical registration system, general nursing, environmental

health, nutrition and dental and oral diseases. These areas will fall within the faculty study programme and will be modernised in the academic year 1988/89 to match standard levels.

The dean went on to point out that students at the faculty would be entitled to KD100 - 150 per month, transport facilities and would be recruited automatically by the appropriate authorities upon graduation, when they would be started with grade five with three increments.

Outstanding students will be given the opportunity to follow up their studies at higher facul-ties to obtain Masters and Ph.D

He explained that the number

of pilgrims from each Muslim

country has been determined at

the request of the Muslim nation

to enable the kingdom to provide

Asked on precautionary

measures taken by Saudi Arabia

against possible disturbances

during the haj season, the ambas-

sador warned that 'proper arran-

gements have been taken to quell

any mob rioting or disturbances

directed against pilgrims' safety

In reply to the media campaign

against Saudi Arabia's purchase

of Chinese missiles, Harthy re-

asserted his country's right to

acquire arms for self defence and

assured that the kingdom does

not intend to attack or enter into

confrontation with any neigh-

Commenting on Riyadh's

decision to sever diplomatic ties

with Iran, the Saudi envoy char-

ged that Iran has tried since 1986

to smuggle into the kingdom

explosives and firearms with the

intention of undertaking

sabotage and subversion in Muslim boly shrines in Makkah

LONDON, July 1, (Reuter):

British Prime Minister Margaret

Thatcher will stop in Oman and

pay an official visit to Singapore

er way to Australia at th

of July, it was announced yester-

day.
'She will also visit Thalland on'

the way back to London, her

Thatcher will tour five Aus-

tralian cities during her August 1-6 visit to mark Australia's

During a stopover in Muscat

on July 30, she had talks with Sultan Qaboos Bin Said. She

previously visited Oman in April 1981.

Singapore from July 31-August 1

at the invitation of Prime Mini-

ster Lee Kuan Yew and Thailand

from August 6-8 at the invitation

of Prime Minister Prem Tin-

congratulates Iraq

BAGHDAD, July i, (KUNA): Kuwaiti Defence Minister

Sheikh Nawaf Al Ahmed today

reached Deputy Commander of the Iraqi Armed Forces, Defence

Minister Gen. Adnan Khairallah

over the telephone congratulat-

ing him on the recent Iraqi vic-

tories while liberating their

A statement said she will visit

Downing Street office said.

bicentennial.

sulanonda.

Sheikh Nawaf

Thatcher to

visit Oman

the best services.

and convenience.

bouring state.

and Madina.

### Saudi envoy defends right to buy arms

SAUDI ARABIA'S ambassador in Baghdad asserted his country's right to acquire arms for self defence and warned that attempts at rioting during this months's pilgrimage (haj) would

be sternly dealt with. In statements published by a Kuwaiti newspaper, the envoy, Tarrad Al Harthy indicated that the kingdom has provided all necessary facilities for pilgrims' convenience as well as measures to ensure their safety.

### Contracts for schools signed

AN official source at the Public Housing Authority informed KUNA that Minister of State for Housing Affairs Nasser Al Roudhan signed contracts for the construction of six schools in

different parts of Kuwait. The total amount for the six contracts was 13,760 million Kuwaiti dinars, the source said.

These schools are to be constructed within 365 days after the signature of the contracts and another 730 days period for maintenance will be observed.

### King Fahd to visit Egypt this month

KING FAHD of Saudi Arabia will visit Egypt this

This will be the first visit of King Fahd to Egypt after he assumed power in Saudi Arabia and is described by observers as highly impor-

Talks between the Saudi monarch and Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak are expected to cover a wide range of topics of mutual interest, especially, the expanding Saudi investments in Egypt and strengthening of bilateral relations.

### Call for revision of health regulations

ABDULLAH Saiyed Awad a Kuwaitilawyer called for the revision of the special clause on health precautionary measures related to infectious diseases.

He said the current draft bill on anti-AIDS measures needed to be provided with "teeth" to be

Elucidating he said the bill should empower police to compel patients to receive treatment, arresting escaped patients and inclusion of deterrent legislations against AIDS patients who did not come forward for treatment, escaped from treatment, and those who harboured patients with AIDS.

Concluding he called for amending the existing labour and residency laws by authorising the government to carry out massive examinations and testing to ensure the absence of the AIDS-virus from public servants. This was to ensure that the disease was not spread and the protection of the healthy he

### Kuwaiti envoy presents credentials

TUNIS, July 1, (KUNA): Ambassador Abdul Mohsen Nasser Al Jeian yesterday isia's President Zein Elabidine Bin Ali as an extra ordinary ambassador of Kuwait to Tun-

Al Jeian told KUNA that he delivered greetings to President Bin Ali from HH the Amir of

He added that he discussed with the President bilateral relations which he described as "distinguishable" between the two Arab states.

The discussions also tackled several issues including Iran-Iraq war and Arab and GCC cooperation in all fields.

The Kuwaiti ambassador conveved to the Amir greetings of Tunisian President who renewed his firm support to Kuwait against foreign attacks.

### Child drowned

TEAMS of the marine force, Coast Guards and fire fighters rushed to the coastal front to rescue a child reported missing while swimming with friends opposite the Shaab Palace.

The child, Tariq Abdul Ghani, according to reports, swam far out and was drowned. Divers surveyed the area and recovered

### **ROYAL COURT**

### Amiri cable

HH the Amir yesterday sent a cable of congratulations to the Governor-General of Canada on occasion of that country's

The Amir also sent a cable of congratulations to president of the Republic of Burundi on occasion of his country's National Day.

### **Crown Prince to patronise**

HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah Will putronise inauguration of a branch for the Kuwaiti Teachers

Sheikh Saod has deputised Education Minister and Acting Minister of Higher Education Anwar Abdullah Al Nouri to attend the ceremony, scheduled to be held at 6 pm today at the society's branch building in Jahra.

### Crown Prince cable

HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister yesterday sent a cable of congrafulations to Canadian Prime Minister Brian Mulroney on occasion of his country's National Day.

### **KUWAIT PRESS DIGEST**

### Kuwait's policy praised

A KUWAITI newspaper yesterday praised Kuwait's consistent and balanced policy in the face of repeated attempts of blackmail, threats and intimidation and exphasized that after every experience, the country came out more determined on pursuing the same policy and principles.

Al Rai Al Aam in an editorial comment on Arab and foreign press statements commending Kuwait's rationale, said despite recurrent plots involving assassination of Kuwaiti nationals in and outside the country and destruction of some of the country's installations, Kuwait has neither lost patience nor faith that it is doing right and

"This rational policy," It underlined, "is not in reaction to a definite event but rather a systematic approach that takes into account the nature of challenges and current changes at the regional and international levels.

Noting that many small states have limited political and economic options, the newspaper singled out Kuwait as exception In "maintaining its autonomous decision."

Al Rai Al Aam cited the April 15 hijacking of the Kuwaiti airliner, Al Jabriyeh as the latest test of the country's political resolve and harmonious internal front, adding that the crisis proved beyond doubt that Kuwait's dignity is not a question for compromise and its policy as a non-bargaining chip in regional politics.

### US accused of fanning flames of war in Mideast

ANOTHER Kuwalti newspaper yesterday accused the United States of fanning the flames of war in the Middle East by signing a memorandum of understanding with Israel on co-operation in developing an anti-rocket missile system.

The daily Al Anboa, in one of the strongest criticisms yet of US policy, urged Arab states to exercise pressure on the United States ,, to guif, such co-operation.

We wonder how the United States can talk about peace and how · its Secretary of State George Shuttz roves the Middle East on an alleged peacemission at a time when the American administration opted to heat up the flames of war in the region by rendering support to the tools of aggression as represented by Israel," the paper

"The Arab states are urged to take collective action to exercise pressure on the United States to freeze its agreement with Israel for the development of the anti-rocket system," it said. Al Anboa said the memorandum, signed during a visit of Israell

Defence Minister Yitzhak Rabin to Washington, showed that the United States was "still adamant to continue its complete alignment and strategic alliance with Israel."

The paper criticised the Arab failure to change the situation and condemned what it said was "the lack of desire on the part of certain Arab regimes to put pressure on the United States to abandon its absolute political, military and economic support of

### Professional classification

ABDUL Rahman Al Tawheed. head of Kuwait's delegation to meetings of the Arab Gulf Professional Classification Committee expressed the hope that the proposed unified draft for professional classification will be endorsed at the meeting of the GCC undersecretaries of Social Affairs and Labour Ministries next September.

Speaking to a local daily, prior to his departure to attend the

fourth meeting of the committee, he said, discussions would centre on professional classifications in the Arab Gulf countries before submission to the council of GCC undersecretaries of Social Affairs and Labour. He disclosed that the Professional Classification Directory for Kuwait totalling 1005, covered scientific, technical, administrative, clerical services, and other professions.

#### Bahrain wants to become Florida of Gulf "We know that more and sometimes comes from France, more residents of the Guif. the strawberries from California

MANAMA, July I, (Reuter): Bahrain, an island-baven in an often perilous region, wants to become the Florida of the Gulf.

The country's ambitious tourism plans are aimed at adding millions of dollars to an economy once based on pearl diving and oil and now spread across banking and business.

It may have a tough job convincing visitors from outside the region to dangle their feet in waters often described in reports about the Iran-Iraq war as the most dangerous in the world. But changing people's percep-

tions is part of the tourism campaign - in the words of Informa-tion Minister Tariq Al Moayed, Bahrian is safer than downtown Chicago or New York. "I think tourism is going to be

the biggest single drive for the economy for the next 10 years, said Al Moayed, who is also head of the government's tourism council. "We want to make Bahrain the

Florida of the Gulf" he added. Bahrain, he said, could have the same backyard appeal for the Gulf that Florida has for the I Inited States What the 33-island state just

off the coast of Saudi Arabia does have more than 1,600 five-

star hotel rooms, an archaeological history dating to 4000 BC and popular restaurants.

It is an East-of-Suez jet crossroads where the butter and the steak from Australia. While its warm winter climate

might appeal to tourists from cooler climes, it does not have a hotel district bathing beach, although one is being created.

Bathing beaches are few and oil pollution from the troubled waters has fouled stretches of the coastline. But even when Bahrain's tour-

ist beaches are ready to receive their first packages of sun and sand seekers, it is not a quick hop from the lucrative European market. London, for instance, is seven

hours away by air.
Al Moayed said Bahrain is set-ting its immediate tourist lures for Mideast neighbours, hoping to build from there.
"We are lucky in really baving

more or less a captive market, that is the Gulf nationals," he told Reuters. incentive

"We are gearing up our resources to capitalise on movement that we know has been successful over the last two years, specifically since the opening of the causeway," the 25 km (12 mile) span linking Bahrain to Saudi Arabia, he added.

Bahrain has always attracted other Gulf visitors but since the causeway opened tourists from Saudi Arabia, the United Arab Emirates, Qatar and Kuwait have become more plentiful.

whether they are Gulf nationals or visitors or expatriates living in other Gulf countries, want to visit," he said.

He said the government was encouraging the construction of rental housing aimed at the tourist trade and building "a very large beach complex to be used by all the hotels.

'It will be within more or less five minutes drive from the major hotels. We believe that it will be an added incentive for Europeans and Americans (living in other Gulf states) who want constant simshine and a cosmopolitan city atmosphere and access to the beach."

### Attract

Al Moayed said Bahrain is better set to attract tourists than some of its neighbours because its economy is healthy and less oil-dependent than nearby states.

"The added advantage is that

we have a relatively young, but well-educated population who will make tourism a success for the economy," he said. Hotel industry executives

interviewed by Reuters suggested that in addition to tourist beaches Bahrain needs to work with airlines to promote package

tours.

and the second of the second of the

There are no charters, that's the problem," said the manager

of one major hotel. "it's all

scheduled flights."
He said Gulf neighbour Abu Dhabi managed to attract 6,000 West German tourists earlier this year through a special airline-hotel promotion. Campaign

Yacoob Ahmadi, administrative director of the Diplomat Hotel, said government tourist officials and the hotel operators on the island fell the country needs to invest, "a considerable amount of effort to try to promote Bahrain in Europe." To attract visitors from out-

side the region, he said, Bahrain would probably need a very very strong advertising campaign to create (the idea) that Bahrain is a safe destination ... Bahrain is not in a war zone, not a war territory... We need a cam-paign to make a complete turnaround in people's way of think-

Al Moayed said: "We do have this problem because Bahrain is open to journalists and because Bahrain is the centre for all major news agencies ... invariably it gives people the impression that the war is down here.

"Not only is it more peaceful." here than they think, it is really becoming clear to Gulf nationals that it is even more peaceful than Europe and other countries

where they go. "It is definitely safer than downtown Chicago or Downsown New York. It will take time

to convince Europeans, "he said.



The crew of the one-billion-dollar guided-missile destroyer Vincennes lines the deck to pay tribute to the mine-damaged frigate Samuel B. Roberts as it is carried piggy-back on the deck of a special cargo ship through the Strait of Hormuz. (Reuter wirephoto)

tic ocean, noted for its fierce area where the Roberts was damaged. US officials said the Retallated mines were freshly painted and The departure of the "Sammy bore no marine growth, indicat-B.," as it is known to its crew, came !! weeks to the day after it ing they had been in the water a few days at most. The United sailed inadvertently into what States maintains six wooden-US officers said was a newly laid hulled minesweepers in the Iranian minefield and collided waterway as part of its Gulfwith a submerged mine while try-

based Middle East force. The Roberts' leaving coin-Ten members of the ship's cided with the previously announced consolidation of crew were injured in the blast that wrecked the engine room, broke the keel of the 453-foot ship and three European anti-mine forces triggered fires and flooding.
Senior US officials have said

Beginning Friday, three British mine-hunters, one Belgian that only "heroic" damage conand one Dutch, were placed trol efforts by the crew saved the under overall British command. frigate from becoming the first a move intended to further warship known to have sunk by a streamline international antimine during the Iraq-Iran war, mine forces already trimmed in overall strength several months The United States retaliated

Initiated Until recently the Belgian and

Dutch mine units had operated jointly under Belgian command, with Royal Navy warships providing armed escort. Italy and France also have anti-mine ships in the area.

US helicopters and mines-The new arrangement, codenweepers later found and desamed "Calendar 2" after a noted troyed several more mines in the World War II anti-mine operation off the Belgian-Dutch coast, was formally initiated abroad the survey ship HMS Herald, support vessel for the British mine forces. by Capt. Geoffrey A. Eades, the senior British naval officer in the Middle East.

Encountered Eades, in reply to questions, said the number of mines found by all navies in the Gulf, including the Americans, was about 40. He said six were retrieved from the minefield in which the Samuel B. Roberts was

damaged Two hours after the mighty Servant 2 left Dubai about 5:30 am (0230 GMT), it encountered the Vincennes off the coast of Sharjah, just outside the Hormuz Strait.

The 9,200-ton Aegis-type cruiser fired a salute as they pas-sed, reported Associated Press photographer Greg English, aboard a chartered news helicop-The Roberts' new command-

ing officer replaced Cmdr. Paul X. Rinn, the former skipper who was awarded the legion of merit for his role in saving the ship.

Most other Roberts' crew

members returned home two weeks ago. The three ships that had arrived with the Roberts in February left the Gulf in early June to return to East Coast

The mighty Servant 2, is a "semi-submersible" ship, described as one of only two in the world capable of handling the unique task of carrying the Samuel B. Roberts. Both are owned by the Dutch Salvage firm Wijsmuller Transport, of Ijmuiden, the Netherlands.

Earlier in the week, the Samuel B. Roberts was towed out of Dubai and floated over the submerged deck of the cargo vessel. which was then raised to normal level, leaving the frigate high and

dry.
Lloyd's shipping intelligence
unit in London said the 12-hour
"manifed extreme operation "required extreme accuracy" to assure that the frigate was locked in its special frame. Holes were cut in the cargo ship's deck to accommodate its bulging bow sonar dome, it said.

The frigate then was welded in place for extra stability during the 9,000-mile (14,500 km) trip

### Palestinians in Kuwait urge \*Arab leaders to intervene

PALESTINIAN commando groups, trade unions and members of the Palestine National Council living in Kuwait urged Arab leaders to intervene to halt. an onslaught by PLO dissidents against Beirut refugee camps.

The call was contained in a cable sent on Thursday to Arab leaders, urging them to intervene immediately end the bloodshed at Palestinian refugee camps in Beinit."

The cable followed a sit-in Thursday night at the Palestine Liberation Organisation office. A large number of Palestinians attended and chanted slogans

### University to set upthree new departments

THE council of Kuwait University agreed on establishing three new departments at the university — the department of Statistics and Operations Research at Faculty of Science, Industrial Engineering and Petroleum Engineering at the Faculty of

Engineering.
The council held a meeting last week under the Minister of Education and Acting Minister of Higher Education Anwar Al Nouri and approved a proposal to establish a council to supervise qualifying of teachers at the Faculty of Education.

Additionally, the council approved a decision to grant the MA degree in Science, Engineering and Medicine to 16 students and to further admit 3, 000 students during the academic

### Prior approval needed

A LOCAL daily learnt that Kuwait's cabinet has directed ministries and government institutions not to join or contribute to the capital of any international, Islamic, regional or Arab specialised organisation without prior approval from the cabinet.

As a result of the Ministry of Planning's observations that some government authorities were not abiding the estimety resolutions, governing this issue, and that ministry's subsequent proposal, the cabinet has formed a preparatory committee to study the necessary criteria in

According to cabinet instructions, any ministry or institution wishing to join or participate in the capital of specialsied organ-isations should in the first instance apply to the Ministry of Planning. Thereafter, the matter will be dealt with by the minsterial permanent committee, which in turn will refer its recommendation to the cabinet to take the necessary action.

condemning Col. Saced Mousa, leader of the breakaway Fatah-Uprising faction, whose fighters overran the Chatilla refugee

camp in Beirut this week.

The cable warned that Palestinians in Lebanon were facing a war of extermination." Loyalists

It said dislodging PLO chief Yasser Arafat's loyalists from Chatilla and the neighbouring Bourj El Barajneh camp was part of "a new Zionist-American

plueprint ... (designed) to silence the Palestinian rifle." Fighting in the Beirut camps erupted on May 1, hardly a week after Arafat visited Damascus. - Arafat and Assad met again on the sidelines of the June 7-9 Arab summit meeting in Algiers, Algeria. But the fighting in

Berut raged on.
"Rectifying Palestinian-Syrian relationship cannot materialise through containing the Palestinian will and distorting the struggle of the Palestinian people," the protesters' cable

Conspiracy

Salim Zaanoum, deputy Speaker of the PNC, or deputy Parliament-in-exile, said at the sit-in: "the war of extermination

being Taunched against Palestinian camps in Lebanon is an American-Zionist conspiracy aimed at liquidating the Palestinian revolution in Lebanon."

Controversy Zaanoun referred to another controversy that surfaced recently in PLO ranks -- a document by Arafat's media adviser, Bassam Abu Sharif, calling for direct PLO-Israeli negotiations under the auspices of an international Middle East peace conference.

The document has drawn criticism from some moderate supporters of Arafat as well as the radicals.

Zaanoun said: "Palestinian unity is more important than anything else." Zaanoun also is member of the Central Committee of Fatah, the PLO's largest faction headed by Arafat him-

He said the PLO leadership would soon hold a meeting to discuss the Abu Sharif declaration, contained in a signed article published by a London-based newsletter.

"No person, whatever his post in the Palestinian revolution is, should be allowed to make proposals that create perplexity among Palestinians," Zaanoun said.

### **Expectant mothers urged to** undergo routine check-ups

LAILA AL DOSARI, the deputy director of the first aid health department, has said that expectant mothers should regularly attend maternity care centres for routine check-ups.

She pointed out that there was a total of 170 such centres in the country, 22 of which specialised in antenatal care, besides a number of evening clinics which dealt with complications of pregnancy and gynaccological care.

She stressed the importance of breast-feeding to both the physical and mental well-being of a baby, stating that care

#### 3,000 basements to be converted into shelters

COLONEL Khaled Al Qaood the director of Public Administration of Civil Defence, has said that there are about 3,000 basements which should be put to better use and converted into muclento fall-but, shelters, a project which is currently being studied by the Kuwait Mun-

icipality. He added that the shelters should be fully protected against the infiltration of radioactive, chemical and bacterial material, according to international specifications, and there should be special equipment to measure radiation levels

inside the shelters.
Colonel Al Qaood called upon citizens and expatriates to co-operate in civil defence matters, to take part in voluntary work and to report anything susp-icious to the administration.

provided by maids was no sub-stitute for that of the infant's

Another essential point she made concerned the vaccination of children against infectious diseases and the monitoring of growth and progress, which required frequent visits to child carecentres. There are 42 of these centres which operate for 15 hours a day and provide all the necessary services from birth to

five years of age.
She concluded by saying that all births at the maternity centres were registered automatically.

### Institute of the Arab World employees strike

PARIS, July 1, (KUNA): Employees at the Institute of the Arab World went on strike on Wednesday night protesting against a decision by the administration to move a drawing in

the caricature gallery. The administration later issued a press communique saying the gallery will continue until September 4th with all the caricatures exhibited.

The controversy started when the institute's administration decided to remove a drawing by Syrian caricaturist, Al Farzat which portrayed a military officer serving medals in the plate of a poor man.

The drawing was introduced for the first time in 1976 and in 1978 it received an award in Bulgaria, an institute source said.

Enlighten your taste



The Deputy Editor-in-Chief of Al Seyassah newspaper, Sulaiman Al Jarallah, received at his office a delegation from the press committee of Al Dasmah summer club for girls. During their visit, the group inspected the various departments of the newspaper. Sulaiman Al Jarallah is pictured with the visiting delegation.

### 90 per cent of complaints unjustified: Naguib

IN an interview with a local daily, Dr Nael Al Naquib, the undersecretary of the Ministry of Health, discussed a number of questions and issues concerning patients' rights in Kuwait, physicians' mistakes, insurance against risks whilst at work and complaints from residents and patients. Dr Al Naquib said that patients' rights were honoured by the Health Ministry, which takes care of all problems relating to administration and organisation. Complaints from patients are investigated and some cases dealt with in court. He claimed, however, that probably as much as 90 per cent of complaints were both unjustified and unsupported by factual evidence. Compensation for injury is paid by the government in cases of court judgements.

The Ministry of Health has passed a decision regarding the formation of three committees that will follow up surgery and monitor work in hospitals. Any problems encountered by the committees will be investigated

by the ministry and judgments will be based on sound evidence. Dr Al Naquib added that the issue of insurance cover against professional risks had been studied in the past and was recently revived by the Health Minister, Dr Abdul Razaq Yousif Al Abdul Razaq. Although still under review, a possible basis would involve 50 per cent being paid by the ministry and the other 50 per cent by the doctor concerned, taking into account that doctors' salaries would not

permit them to pay in full. A project on health charges being paid by patients, either as a complementary fee or a monthly fee deducted from the salary, has been considered by the government for some time now. Dr Al Naquib noted that the system had been successfully implemen-ted in the UAE, where the number of patients who needlessly visit hospitals and clinics had been considerably reduced. He concluded with a point on the family doctor system in Kuwait, which would, he said, help resolve problems of first aid.

out that the ministry would shift

157 teachers from their present schools to other schools during

the coming scholastic year.

### Teachers to arrive soon

FOREIGN teachers, recently contracted to work in Kuwait, will shortly begin arriving into the country.

The director of public education co-ordination and followup department of the Ministry of Education Sheikha Al Misailam said that 1672 new teachers will joint the teaching staff at the min-She disclosed that according

to contracts between the Ministry of Education in Kuwait and their counterparts in Arab countries, 364 teachers are expected to arrive, including another 648 teachers who had contracted directly with the Kuwait Ministry of Education. The director said that the min-

istry had adequate number of teachers for all subjects, except, music. However, she disclosed, that the ministry still felt the need for additional Kuwaiti teachers to cover local needs.

Sheikha Al Misailam pointed

### **Health team** leaves for Saudi Arabia

DR Abdul Razzak Al Abdul Razzak, the Health Minister and senior officials of the Ministry of Health and the Ministry of Awqaf and Islamic Affairs, saw off the Kuwaiti medical team when they left for the holy places in Saudi Arabia last week.

The Public Health Undersecretary, Dr Nael Al Naquib noted that a medical team is delegated every year to serve and treat patients on pilgrimage and offers its services to all in need, not only pilgrims of Kuwaiti caravans.

The head of the medical team, Ibrahim Al Mudaf said that they will travel first to Al Medina Al Munawarra and then to Makkah Al Mukarrama.

Pilgrims are advised to avoid anything potentially hazardous to health, to stay out of the sun as much as possible and to drink plenty of water. They are also called upon to visit the Kuwaiti medical centre when in need of assistance and to abide by the instructions given to them by

### Required Lady for shop,

part-time 4.30 to 8pm, selling

semi-precious stones.

Fahad Al Salem Str. Write to P.O. Box 43795, Hawalii-32052

### Seven years

for rape

KUWAIT'S Criminal Court has sentenced a man to seven years' imprisonment to be followed by

deportation, charged with rape. The accused, identified only as Hussain M. admitted the charge and further stated that the victim, N.A., had hit him with a canopener whilst trying to defend herself.

The court held its session under the chairmanship of the Chancellor, Khaled Salem in the presence of Judges Zakariya Khader and Mohammed Abdullatif, the representative of the Office of Public Prosecutions, Humoud Al Mutawa and the session secretary, Waleed

### 15 houses burgled

A LOCAL daily reported that a gang of burglars had broken into 15 houses in the Bayan area and decamped with valuables.

The daily said that the gang began its activities in the area since May and although the police station of the area had been informed, burglaries still continued. The daily quoted one of the victims as saying that the gang members precisely surveyed the houses to be robbed and when they were sure the houses were unoccupied, broke open the houses and took away items of value.

Have Europ

### Summer clubs offer a wide range of activities

THE Ministry of Education pays great attention to the education and entertainment of students during the summer vacation with the provision of summer clubs which offer a wide range of activities and programmes. The first two summer clubs were opened in the early 60's but were only for male students and had a mere 200 participants. As a result of continued expansion, there are now 43 clubs in Kuwait with a membership of 25,000 male and female students.

The clubs are distributed throughout Kuwait according to population density in the different areas. Each club is designed to accommodate 1,000 students, although this may increase in areas with a higher population. Hawalli and Ahmadi education areas each have 12 clubs, which is the highest number, followed by Jahra area with 7 clubs. The Capital education area and Farwaniva area have 5 clubs each and there are also 2 other clubs for special education schools, one for males and the other for females.

The activities and programmes cover a wide range of interests. First aid training, agricultural research, typing and

### OAC to take part in FCO conference

THE Organisation of Arab Cities (OAC) will take part in the 8th conference of the Franco Cities Organisation FCO due in Leon, France, July 21, it was officially announced here yester-

OAC director general Taleb Al Taher said in a press statement that chairman of FCO and Municipality of Paris, former French Premier Jacques Chirac has extended the invitation. He noted that the conference

will discuss a number of issues dealing with youth and sport. FCO consists of a number of cities from Europe, North America and Africa and holds its

yearly conference in a bid to boost co-operation.
Al Taher said FCO establishes relations with the Kuwast-based OAC are based on the desire for more co-operation in different

fields. A number of Arab cities

are member of FCO.

electricity are examples of the kind of scientific studies available. Training at Kuwait Science Club and computer programming are new additions to the activities' list.

For the artistically inclined, there are programmes in acting, music and handicrafts, as well as cultural contests, Islamic education and popular heritage. Budding journalists work on a magazine called "The Voice of Youth", 3,000 copies of which are published weekly. Field training is given at local newspapers. There are also sports and social activities, including trips and visits to Failaka Island to see its historical monuments. Transport is provided by the Ministry of Education.

The summer season ends with a party in which all summer clubs take part. Upon the directions of HH the Amir, talented youths are honoured with awards and Umrah journeys.

### Military installations has achieved great progress

A SENIOR official at the Kuwait Defence Ministry said yesterday that the military installations department at the ministry is ready to construct or improve the necessary installations for any new weapons including American-made F-18s which Kuwait is seeking to purchase.

Speaking to Al Seyassah, Assistant Undersecretary for military installation affairs at the Defence Ministry Sheikh Sabah Al Nasser Al Sabah said that this department has achieved great progress and has become "the fourth arm, beside the Army, Navy, Air and Defence Force, which form the Kuwaiti armed

Replying to a question by the paper on whether the F-18s need new installations, Sabah said "any weapon needs a special installation according to its

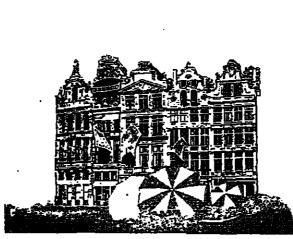
An Amiri Decree has already been issued yesterday on allocating 1,532,000,000 of the state's general reserve for military insfallations.

# MILD SEVEN Lights Discover the light breeze.

HEALTH WARNING: SMOKING IS A MAJOR CAUSE OF CANCER AND DISEASES OF THE LUNGS, HEART AND ARTERIES.

# on us.

Paris, sans charge



Brussels, gratuit

This summer British Airways not only flies you direct to London but also gives you the opportunity to visit Paris, Amsterdam, Brussels or Frankfurt absolutely free of charge.

To take advantage of our special side-trip offer to Europe just book a roundtrip ticket to London anytime between June and August. Then choose



Frankfurt, gratis

your stopover destination and we'll fly you there and back on our Gatwick services at no extra charge. And with our Bargain Britain & Europe brochure

offering so many great deals on hotels and car hire it's no wonder that when you fly British Airways you get more than just a seat on the plane, you get Europe as well.

For information and reservations contact your Travel Agent or British Airways on 2425635/6/7/8. This offer is available to all passengers travelling from the Middle East to London. All travel must be exclusively on BA, and the European side-trip must be completed by 31st August. The side-trips are only available on BA scheduled services between Catwick airport and Paris, Brossels, Amsterdam of Frankfurt.

### **BRITISH AIRWAYS**

The world's favourite airline.

### **ARAB@TIMES**

Thought for today

NOBLE deeds that are concealed are the most esteemed — Blaise Pascal, French scientist-philoso-

### **NATO** beset by major problems

By Richard Balmforth

BRUSSELS. (Reuter): West Germany's Manfred Woerner took over as NATO secretarygeneral on Friday with the task of piloting the Atlantic alliance through some of the toughest decisions in its 39-year history. The former defence minister

assumes stewardship of the alliance as it strives to come to terms with an innovative Kremlin leader whose initiatives have raised the prospect of real East-West change but also thrown down major challenges to NATO policy.

"After the disarray we saw last year, his main task will be to manage NATO solidarity," a North Atlantic Treaty Organisation diplomat said, referring to past disunity over arms control.

Woerner, 53, a former Air Force reserve pilot with a passion for military affairs, held the top defence job in Bonn for six years. He clinched the NATO post with

NATO officials say his deep knowledge of East-West security matters clearly gives him a head start as chief executive of the 16nation defence alliance.

**Endorsed** Britain's Lord Carrington, the outgoing secretary-general stepping down after four years, has

warmly endorsed the choice. But some diplomats feel Woerner's profile as a defence hawk may be out of tune at a time of apparent East-West recon-

"This is probably not the ideal moment for a defence specialist to head the alliance," said one official who did not wish to be

"He is a good man with lots of experience behind him in dealing with security matters in positions of leadership, said Peter Cor-terier, the West German secretary-general of the North Atlantic Assembly that groups NATO parliamentarians.

"He will have to show he can job as well. But he has the intelligence and competence to beable to do that," Corterier told

Reuters. Woerner, the seventh secretary-general and the first West German to hold the post, takes over with NATO poised to make crucial choices in nuclear and conventional arms policy.

Coaxing member govern-ments to spend more on defence is a duty that goes with the job but one that will come naturally to Woerner who lobbied hard for greater defence spending in

He will also have to help defuse tensions over US charges that the European allies are not doing enough for their own defence and help shape allied reaction to President Ronald Reagan's suc-

But one of the hottiest files Woerner will take over is that on arms control where his own country has often been out of step with the allies.

The alliance is drawing up an overall concept setting out arms control priorities to avoid a repeat of last year's embarrassing disarray over the mediumrange nuclear missile question.

With US medium-range missiles to be eliminated from Europe in the next three years, the allies must decide on reshuffling their remaining nuclear weapons and modernising shortrange systems below the 500-km (300-mile) range limit set by superpower treaty.

The modernisation issue has brought West Germany into conflict with the United States and Britain, with Bonn seeking to postpone any modernisation decision because of strong antinuclear feeling among its public.

Pressure

The United States and Britain are resisting German pressure for talks to reduce short-range nuclear weapons because they fear they would generate unstoppable momentum towards the Soviet goal of a nuclear-free Ешгоре.

"Woerner will have been trying to put a lot of distance between himself and Bonn on nuclear policy in the past few months," said one official.

Equally vital for NATO is the need to find a mandate for future negotiations with the Warsaw Europe to wipe out what it sees as the Soviet bloc's huge advantage in tanks, artillery and aircraft.

Here again Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev seems to have thrown the allies off balance by advancing at his Moscow talks with Regan new proposals for cutting East-West troop levels in

### **Settlement for Kampuchea ASEAN** comes of age

By Jeremy Clift

JAKARTA, (Reuter): Attempts to hammer out a political settlement for Kampuchea and to put forward regional initiatives to stem the flow of refugee from Vietnam will be key issues for South-East Asian leaders at separate conferences in July.

The conferences mark the coming of age of the Association of South-East Asian Nations (ASEAN), which groups the non-communist states of the

"ASEAN's suddenly starting to look good," said one South-East Asian diplomat. "The jigsaw is finally falling into place on Kampuchea and the economies of ASEAN present a startling contrast to the moribund socialism of Vietnam, Kampuchea and

The countries of ASEAN -Indonesia, Thailand, Brunei, Singapore, Malaysia and the Philippines - see Vietnam's economic difficulties as one of the levers to secure a settlement of the nine-year 714 Kampuchear conflict.

### Problem

"After the solution of the Kampuchean problem, we would be willing to help you in economic development." Thai Foreign Minister Siddhi Savetsila told his Vietnamese counterpart Nguyen Co Thach during talks in Bangkok in mid-June.

Vietnam's reformist Communist leadership on June 22 named 71-year-old Do Muoi as prime minister to head government efforts to get the economy back on its feet and tackle chronic food shortages, financial chaos and rampant inflation.

Thailand, in contrast, is in an economic boom, with average annual growth of seven per cent projected by some economists to continue into the early 1990s. Most of the other economies of

the state of the s

ASEAN are also growing stron-

ASEAN will mark its 21st anniversary with two conferences in July, Indonesian-sponsored Kampuchean peace talks tentatively scheduled for the last week of the month and a meeting of the group's foreign ministers in Bangkok in the first week.

They will be joined by US Secretary of State George Shultz and the foreign ministers of Japan, Australia, New Zealand, Canada and West Germany. The ASEAN states will be eager to secure commitments in Bangkok that economic and political pressure on Vietnam is maintained until a settlement in Kampuchea is finally achieved, South-East Asian diplomats said.

### Flexibility

Vietnam is showing a new flexibility over Kampuchea, promis-ing to withdraw half its estimated 100,000 troops by the end of the year and with Thach saying he will definitely attend the informal talks being arranged by Indonesia.

ASEAN officials said they holed for a unified stance to emerge at the Bangkok meeting on the problem of the growing number of "boat people" from Vietnam, with South-East Asian countries no longer prepared to accept an apparently unending stream of refugees.

The Kampuchean issue has been a strong catalyst in forging ASEAN unity since Vietnam invaded to oust the pro-Peking Khmer Rouge from Phnom Penh in 1978.

Launched in 1967 as an organisation to develop regional economic and cultural ties, ASEAN now represents an expanding market of more than 300 million people with growing political

influence. But its first two decades saw little progress towards building the economic bonds its founders

### Proposed political overhaul leaves questions unanswered By John-Thor Dahiburg



Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev points his finger during a lively exchange at the CPSU extraordinary conference in Moscow on Wednesday. (Reuter wirephoto)

MOSCOW, (AP): In proposing a Western-style president and US-scale legislature, Mikhail S. Gorbachev has set a new course for Soviet political reform that leaves many questions unans-wered about his own future and

that of the Communist Party. Gorbachev, the party's general-secretary, unveiled the Soviet leadership's blueprint for an overhaul of many of the country's political institutions in a 3-1/2 hour televised speech Tuesday to the opening session of a nationwide party conference.

The Soviet people "want full-blooded and unconditional democracy. They want a rule of law without reservations," he

But this programme, which in some respects appeared con-tradictory, left uncertain how power would be divided between the 20-million member party and Soviet government institutions, from the village to the pinnacle of power in Moscow.

Control

The Soviet leader's numerous suggestions seem designed to ensure that the Communist Party retains overall control of government, while getting out of day-today government affairs, such as running the economy or admin-

Gorbachev's proposals were submitted for discussion to the party's 5,000-delegate national

broken promises, they have one bridge, no irrigation, no hospital

and they pay the same electric rates as others in the region.

Some residents have no water,

some endure brown, turbid stuff

pumped from wells, and many

more must store expensive

hauled water in cisterns. It's too

expensive for the tribes to pump

water from the lake below the

Tribal leaders estimate unem-

ployment on the reservation at 70

per cent. They say half the house-

holds receive federal assistance,

and women head one-third of the

breaks out over partition of Naples.

Oliver Cromwell at Marston Moor.

aid Russia in its war with Sweden.

which reconvened in the Kremlin's Palace of Congresses on Wednesday and could remain

Gorbachev ushers in a new era

in session through the week. The Soviet leader said political reforms are necessary to prevent a repeat of the abuses of power that mar much of the nation's past. The changes are the latest in a series of proposals Gorbachev has made in his 3-year-old drive for "perestroika," or economic and social change.

Although he welcomed more open expression, Gorbachev stressed the Communist Party would not tolerate attempts to form rival political parties, saying the party leadership considers such attempts "abuses of democratization (that) run counter to the tasks of perestroika, run counter to the people's

#### Delineation

The Soviet leader said he was striving for a clearer delineation of powers between the local governing councils, known in Russian as "Soviets", and party organizations, which have often weilded the real economic and administrative power.

But Gorbachev said it would increase the prestige of the local governing councils if they were headed by the local party first secretaries

Gorbachev implied that if the secretaries are not chosen to head their Soviets in secret-ballot elec-tions they could lose their party

US presidential campaign

posts for failing to garner

At least one conference delegate, however, disagreed with Gorbachev. Economist Leonid Abalkin, a prominent proponent of reform, said having local party chiefs chair governing councils will hardly fit into the concept of delimiting the functions of party and government

Instituting such a practice would also not give voters a choice, since there is only one party first secretary in a given locale, Abalkin told the party conference after Gorbachev had spoken. The same and anythment of spoken. There was an outburst of applause after Abalkin's remarks, which were broadcast on the evening news programme

'Vremya."
Except for Gorbachev's opening speech, which was televised live, the proceedings are being conducted behind closed doors, and only the state-run media are permitted to cover them.

**Power** 

At the summit of legislative power, Gorbachev has proposed creating a new 2,250-member congress of deputies that would elect a president and choose from among its members a full-time bicameral legislature of 400 to 450 members, about the size of the US House of Represen-

The president would exercise many of the functions of a Western-style head of state, heading foreign policy and appointing the head of the Soviet guvern-

The titular head of state in Andrei A. Gromyko, who serve as chairman of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet, the nation's top executive body. His func-tions are largely ceremonial.

It remains unclear what would become of the post of party sen-eral-secretary, the key leadership post now held by Gorbachers Unless he were to become president as well, Gorbachev, for instance, would have to give up the post of defence council chief. which now goes to the most powerful man in the Kremlin.

It would be unprecedented in the 70 years of Soviet history for a leader to willingly relinquish power, and Gorbachev's suggestion for creating a new presiden-tial post immediately sparked speculation in Moscow that he would be the man to fill it.

However, Gorbachev did not address that in his speech, and politburo member Alexander N. Yakoviev, appearing at a newsconference, declined to say whether the 57-year-old party chief would be elected to the new executive post by the proposed congress of people's deputies.

The president of the Supreme Soviet must be elected by the people's deputies," Yakovley said. 'It's the prerogative of the people's deputies, aind they can elect anyone they choose.

### Without river's blessings, **US Indians predict disaster**

By Tad Bartimus

FORT BERTHOLD INDIAN RESERVATION, North Dakota, (AP): The white men who took land and water from the Indians promised their treaties would last "as long as the grass grows and the water flows," This year, no grass grows and

no water flows on the Fort Berth-

old Indian reservation in the nation's north-central region. But the summer's devastating heat and lack of rain has special bitterness for the almost 4,000 members of the three affiliated tribes who live on the reservation. They feel long-broken promises by the government helped destroy a way of live that

might have allowed them to

weather the drought. 106-degree F (41-degree C) days and cloudless skies atop sunbaked Missouri River bluffs remember the 1930s drought, before the big dams came. Then, Mandan, Hidatsa and Arikara Indians lived in the river bottoms and were nearly self-sufficient through the Great Depression in

Well-off

"We were well-off by the standards of people trying to survive off agriculture," recalled Jim Danks, 61, an Indian rancher. "We had irrigated community gardens, meadowlands planted in hay and clover and flooded by spring runoff which we used to feed our cattle, and we mined coal and harvested timber off the riverbanks to stay warm in the

"We sold vegetables and our homemade jellies and wild fruit to white settlers who came down to the river from the upper lands, so the only things we bought were flour, sugar and baking powder.

"Those were just dry years for the tribes, not devastation, because of the resources we had

from the river. Now, living without its blessings, we are facing devastation if it doesn't rain pretty quick.

Today Danks, like all tribal members still on the 1-millionacre (404,700-hectare) reservation, must live high above Lake Sakakawea on the treeless, flat praire. He has no irrigated hay meadows or clover, no naturally watered gardens, no coal, no timber. In a year of scant but normal rainfall, his 300 cows and their new calves barely prosper.

Danks' five sons, like half the tribe's members, have had to find jobs elsewhere. Each tried ranching. Past droughts and unrelent-ing debt doomed them. They are now scattered around the country doing construction work.

Danks is descended from genes of farmers Hid Arikaras and Mandans were riverbottom Agrarians when explorers Meriwether Lewis and William Clark, the first of many white men who wanted something, showed up seeking food in

Nearly 150 years later, the federal government ordered the tribes to move to high ground and abandon their traditional life. Congress forced them out to create Lake Sakakawea behind the giant Garrison dam, after World War II to tame the Missouri. The government said it needed to drown the Indians' bottomlands to halt spring flood downstream, create a navigable channel through middle America and generate power.

As the dam's gates closed and the waters rose, the Indians reluctantly moved to the bluffs in exchange for promises of a vast irrigation system, first crack at the new reservoir's water, cheap electricity, a hospital and two bridges across the river to keep the tribe united.

Today, despite attempts by the sons and daughters of dead chiefs to force lawmakers to honour

### By John Dillin HOLLYWOOD, (US): It was

**TODAY IN HISTORY** 

1502 - Open warfare between French and Spanish in Italy

1568 — Swedish nobles rally to support Duke John, declaring

Eric XIV insane and unfit to reign.

1644 — British royalists under Prince Rupert are defeated by

1657 - Denmark attacks Sweden's King Charles X, who

1747 - Britian and Russia form alliance, but Britain refuses to

1860 — Russians found Vladivostok in vicinity of Korean

1890 - Brussels Act is passed by international conference to

eradicate African slave trade and liquor traffic with primitive

peoples. 1940 — French government moves to Vichy during World War

1954 - France evacuates southern part of Red River delta in

1966 - France explodes atomic bomb at a Pacific atoll in first

1969 — UN Secretary-General U Thant calls on all nations to

halt developing and stockpiling of chemical and biological

1972 — Pakistan and India sign accord to renounce use of force

1976 - North and South Vietnam are reunited officially after

1987 - Violent protests against military-controlled govern-

ment, and counter demonstrations by government supporters

already is at war with Russia, Poland and Austria.

1774 - Russians rout Turks at battle of Shumla.

presidential politics - Holly-wood style. Two hundred glitterati, including several famous faces, gathered the one night at the Palace nightclub to cheer their favourite candidate, Jesse Jackson.

●Actor Martin Sheen, calling the Rev. Jackson a man who always tells the truth, led the: audience in rousing reception for the Democrat. Musician Kris Kristofferson,

another Jackson enthusiast, sang a song he composed especially for the campaign. Willie Nelson joined in the lyrics.

 Actor Dennis Weaver, who admires Jackson's "love ethic," stepped forward with several

### Something is

missing this year

others to donate \$1,000 to the campaign. Yet on all sides here, one hears the same story: something is missing this year. Hollywood loves a star, especially a superstar, but

it's still searching in vain for a leading man in election '88. Michael Dukakis hasn't done He's too Republican for this hotbed of Democratic liberal-

So Hollywood, which once swooned over John F. Kennedy with several finds the 1988 presidential camsummer with no good movies.

> "It's pretty dead here," says Daniel Sladek, director of nouon picture development for Spectator Films. Sladek, who is one of the founders of a Hollywood political group, Young Artists United, says that when former Senator Hart was still in the race, people were ready to raise money, organize, and work

> hard. Hart was a Westerner, with his cowboy boots, his laid-back style, and his fast-track friends in the movie community. Holly-

wood liked that. But as for Governor Dukakis: "There's no chemistry there," Sladek says. "He's a very strong East Coaster. They are a very different breed, and that's con-

fusing to Californians," Sen. Joseph R. Biden Jr. of Delaware also excited Hollywood for a while — until he got caught cribbing the speech of a British politician. Although he was from the East, Biden's young-at-heart approach to politics neutralized other con-

cerns about him, Sladek says. Unhappiness about the current candidates isn't universal, of course. Besides Sheen, Kristofferson, Weavers, and Nelson, Jackson can boast of support from Margot Kidder, Roberta Flack, Bill Cosby. Natalie Cole, and Jackson

Browne. In an interview, Sheen told the Monitor that he has worked for Jackson's election to the White House since 1984. He speaks glowingly of Jackson:

Warning "His whole life has been addressed to the issues of peace and social justice and economic violence in our country. And: drugs — that's nothing new in Jesse's campaign. He WAS WANG ingi us about | where the weter headed with the drug culture four

Dukakis also has his fans here - Sally Field, Cher, Telly DONOVER LEICO Richard Gere, Woody Allen, Leonard Nimoy, and Meryl

George Bush, on the GOP side, can boast of Merv Griffin, Gene Autry, Lynda Carter, Mary Ann Mobley, Frank Sinatra, and movie mogul Jerry

But by and large, there is no rush to any candidate among the mass of Hollywood's elite, even those who are deep into politics.

Patrick Lippert, executive director of The Network, says, With Hart and Biden, there were a number of longstanding relationships between the candidates and the entertainment community. Those relationships don't exist with Dukakis. So it will take time." The Network is a political group put together by Ms. Fonda, the actress, and her husband, California assem-

blyman Tom Hayden. Mervin Field, a California polister, says Hollywood's lacklustre mood about presidential election mirrors what is going on with voters all over the state.

The Christian Science Monitor News Service.

### American philosophy toward public assistance changes

By Maud S. Beelman

NEW YORK, (AP): The US is trying innovative ways to move people off the public dole as Congress struggles to revamp a 53-year-old welfare system that many believe isn't working. Welfare specialists involved in

mes say the moves reflect a fundamental change in the country's philosophy toward public assis-Robert Friedman, president of the Washington-based Cornoration for Enterprise Development, called it a change

policy reform and trial program-

in orientation "from maintenance to economic indepen-Shortage

"The problem is the safety net is not a ladder. People who attempt to move forward toward self-sufficiency are often penal-ised," said Friedman, whose Economic Policy Research Group works with state and local governments to help poor communities.
The US has changed

dramatically since the depression

of the 1930s, when the welfare

system was created to help

widows, who weren't expected to

work, care for their children.

More families today are headed by single women, childhood poverty is increasingly common, and a new census report said more than half of new mothers remain in the workforce.

Realising those changes and the coming labour shortage that the "baby bust" generation will bring in the 1990s and beyond, Congress is attempting to realign a relief system that has become a way of life for millions.

The Senate on June 16 passed a landmark welfare reform bill. It and a similar overhaul bill passed earlier in the House of Representatives are designed to revamp the system to de-emphasise welfare payments, focus on job training and rigorously enforce child support. Meanwhile, many of America's 50 states, which share

government, have been trying a variety of approaches to get peo-ple off welfare and prevent others from needing it in an attempt to break the cycle of dependency. In rural, historically poor Mississippi, which has the lowest

the operation and cost of welfare

programmes with the federal

annual per capita income in America, some welfare recipients work for their benefits and gain

of series of six tests.

against each other.

erupt in Panama.

more than 20 years of war.

job experience in the process.

• Wisconsin is the only state so far to launch a "learnfare" programme that requires welfare families to make sure their children are attending school or face losing their benefits. In Minnesota, a pro-

gramme is trying to help lowincome women start business by allowing them to continue receiving benefits for a limited time after they begin working.

In Cleveland, Ohio, students earn money for good grades in a programme spon-sored by the school system and

business leaders. In six years, a

student making top grades can earn as much as \$6,000 toward

future education. Studied New York-based Manpower Demonstration Research Corporation, an independent organisation, has studied for the last six years state programmes that require welfare recipients to

work for their benefits, or taught

them how to locate jobs, or

focused on education and train-

Manpower president Judith Gueron says there is "convincing evidence that this works and has long-term positive effects."
"If your goal is eliminating poverty, this is only part of a strategy to get there," Gueron said. "My view is there aren't

single quick fixes." incentive

Robert Reischauer, an economist at the Brookings Institution in Washington, agrees. Welfare's problems go beyond the system itself. They include a poor educational system, a bad job market, especially for low-skilled people, and the deterioration of families through divorce and out-of-marriage births, he says.

Critics argue that the current US welfare system offers little incentive to making the transition to self-sufficiency.

Job opportunities often available to many people on welfare are typically low-paying and unstable, without medical insurance, Reischauer said. The welfare cheque, and its accom-

US struggling to revamp welfare system "offers a life that is a tolerable alternative to an unstable, dirty and intolerable job."

He suggested, instead, "trying to make work pay through wage subsidies, tax subsidies, provid-ing medical insurance with every job, so there is incentive for people to leave welfare. I think those are politically more popular

critics also charge that the welfare system encourages families to break up, since about half of the states don't pay childcare benefits if both parents are in the home.

Others note seeming absurdities in the system.

Payments 2

New York City houses about 3,400 homeless families in so-called welfare hotels, notorious for their poor conditions and crime, at rates sometimes higher than it would cost to rent an apartment in the city.

Of America's 242 million citizens, about 11 million receive direct cash payments to help poor parents care for their chil-dren, 24 million receive free panying medical coverage, medical care available to the

needy and nearly 19 million receive coupons to buy food.

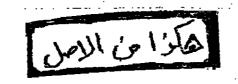
Some people receive all three.

This year, the US government budgetted more than \$52 billion on the three programmes in a cost-sharing ratio with the states. But a recent report by the private, liberal centre on budget and policy priorities claimed most states failed to provide even modest "safety nets" for the poor

and that poverty programmes varied widely from state to state. The current US welfare system is philosophically different from the other industrialised countries with social welfare systems. It is based on limited definitions of need, rather than the concept that citizens have a right to cer-

tain benefits, such as medical care and housing.
"In comparison to many of the European countries it's a much more restrictive programme that focuses on single parents and needy children, said Kathy Patterson, a spokeswoman for the American Public Welfare Association, an organisation representing state welfare agen

And that, she said, "goes to the historical emphasis of individual opportunity, of pulling yourself up by your bootstrant the American ethos."



SUNDAY

Q.

ting en

Je ec

0-'-

unc.

ger. Ship

he. P.

e un hier moss

1215<u>L</u>

i no:

-DC

er 🔪

îr.

P≥m.

بر،چ

-

11.

. .

. . . . .

: . . .

•

2"

•

•

- -

,-

6.00 Holy Quran 6.10 Heathcliff: an animated... feature for children about the adventures of a cat named Heathcliff.

6.30 3-2-1 Contact: a documentary various means of communications - old and

7.00 Understanding. Islam: weekly talk on Islamic philosophy by Arafat Al'

7.30 Valerie: comedy about a single parent and her efforts to keep the home fires burning. 8.00 News in English

The Flying Doctors: "A Lost Generation." A young girl claiming her grandmother's property-

9.30 My Two Dads: two men claim custody of a 12year-old boy after his mother dies.

10.00 Best Seller: "A Perfect Spy." New best-seller about a couple, the hus-band is a fraud and the wife insane, and their son, kept in the custody 12.00 News Summary/Maga-

zine D'Actualite/Closedown

MONDAY ... 6.00 Holy Quran 6.10 Galtar: cartoons

6.30 The Craft of the Potter: 'Hand Building." A look at pottery. 7.00 Roving Report: weekly

trouble, Thursdays, 7.30 pm.

SUNDAY H Pienras & Prof. 18 d Sockets Al Khatech lasti episode of daily Arabic

Farouk Naiib

12.15 Hardcastle and McCor-

4.15 Kufar Al Tamayees

Najwa Fuad

6.00 Al Jawharah: a series for

10.30 Late Night Variety Show: A Night with

10.15 Thamar Al Shok: new Arabic serial, starring Abdul Munim Mad-

Fatima Al Tabae, Ahsan Al Qal'awi, 11.15 Ghaddan Tabda Al Hayat: a local daily

12.15 Treasures of the Gulf:

life in Gulf waters.

שתונים מו מו מוויינים מוויינים

serial, featuring Tawfiq

Abdul Hamid, Zizi Bad-

awi, Suhair Barouni,

mick: Starring Brian

Keith. English serial. .

Arabic feature film.

Starring: Yunus

Shalabi, Samah Anwar,

Mohammad Rida,

children, featuring

Abdul Munim Ibrahim,

Mohammad Dafarawi,

Wafa Shihab, Huda

Majeda Roumi entitled

"Najma Fi Sama'a Al

bouli, Rashwan Tawfiq,

Arabic serial, featuring Suad Abdullah, Hayat

Al Fahd, Ghanem Al Saleh, Khalid Al Obaid.

documentary on marine

Dad has a 'Full House' with three kids and bundles of



### This week on KTV 2

roundup of world news ind regional events. 7.30 The Duck Factory: new series for young viewers about a cartoonist who faces difficulties in Holl-

ywood 8.00 News in English 8.40 Minni Vice: "Lombard." The vice squad is back with fast cars, fast action and swashbuckling detectives. 9.30 Private Benjamin: the

woman who creates trouble at a camp.

10.00 The Child Broker:

McCall is called in to stop child smugglers.

tale of a rebellious



Miami Vice, Mondays, 8.40 pm.

4.15 Football: Kuwait vs

7.50 Wa Quiat Al Arab: What

10.45 Al Sayyed Al Balti:

12.15 Silver Spoons: English

2.30 Wannat Al Ayyam: Arabic series, featuring Juliet Awad, Ruhi

4.15 Al Rajal Illi Bala'a Al

Imam Kamel

Safdi, Susan Salch,

Tarboush: Arabic play, starring Shirin, Mah-

moud Al Jundi, Nahid

ted by Durriya Sharf Al

Din. This episode focus-

ses on the film "Al Faris Wal Jabal." Guests are Yusuf Al Aani, and

Mohammad Shukri

Samir. Social drama.

7.05 The World About Us:

10.45 Film Min Kitals: presen

Jamil.

WEDNESDAY

literature.

Suhair

serial.

TUESDAY

Syria, replay of match

played for the Asia Cup.

the Arabs said. New

feature about Arab

Arabic feature film,

featuring Ezzat Alaili,

Mohammad Manwah.

Murshidi,

zine D'Actualite/Closedown

TUESDAY

6.00 Holy Quran 6.10 Rubik: start of new cartoon series

6.30 Checky: a 12-year-old child shows supernatural powers, amazing his parents.

7.00 The Australian Ark: "A Land of Birds." A look at bird life in Australia. 8.00 News in English

8.30 You and the Law. local programme Magnum: "Missing Melody." The cool, "Missing handsome private eye. Magnum, is back to

ing girl. Starring: Tom 9.30 Les Faucheurs de Marguerites: French series. Edward and Jolly, two school friends, go to Germany to see a hand-

solve the case of a miss-

rliding event. 10.00 Perfect Strangers: "The Break-in." Comedy with two Greeks settled in the US. Tonight, they plan to break into a new spaper office to get back

some documents.

10.30 Black and White Movie Night: "Man in a Cocked Hat." (1959 British). (British title: "Carlton-Browne of the F.O.) Screwball farce about Island of Gallardia, a British protectorate forgotten for 50 years; when rediscovered, bumbling Terry-Thomas of the Foreign Office is left in charge. Starring: Terry-Thomas, Peter Sellers, Luciana Palluzzi, John Le Mesurier. Duration:

88 minutes. 12.08 News Summary/Magazine D'Actualite/Closedown

WEDNESDAY 6.00 Holy Quran 6.10 Inspector Gadget: car-

6.30 The Kids of Degrassi Street: this series when the weekly highlights revolves around a Chin-

serial, starring Khalid

Al Nafisi, Muna Jaber,

Saad Ardish, Dawood

Hussein, Mohammad

"People and Sports."

ish feature film, starring

Robert Newton, Salor

featuring Abdul Rah-

man Abu Zahra, Lisa.

Arab and Kuwaiti folk-

Badiyah: "Al Hunuf".

Starring: Miyad Awad,

Antoniette Najeeb,

featuring Yahya Fak-hrani, Sabirin, Hala

play, starring Hina

Mohammad, Bahjat Al

plays debonair detective

Min

Weekly local show on

Al Mane'a.

Johnson.

10.45 Hikayat

THURSDAY

12.15 Shabab Wa Riyada:

sports in Kuwait.

4.15 The Happy Breed: Engl-

6.00 Bundaq Wa Bundaqah: part 6, children's serial,

8.30 Folklore: focusses on

Ashraf Abaza.

12.15 International Circus.

Fuad.

Jabbouri.

1.50 Fawazir Al Munasabat:

2.20 Al Mawazanah: Arabic

4.15 The Saint: Roger Moore

Simon Templar.



Daniel Hugh Kelly, Henry Jones, Juliette Lewis, Jason Horst and Elizabeth Pena in 'I Married Dora,' comedy at 9.30 pm.

husband, he gets the job

of taking care of three

thriller about three men

who escape from prison

about an American family and their maid,

Dora Calderon, Dora

has a real problem: she is

an illegal alien and

about to be deported, so

Peter Farrel gallantly

marries her. But is it a

marriage of conven-ience or a real one? Star-ring: Daniel Hugh

Kelly, Henry Jones,

Juliette Lewis, Jason

Horst and Elizabeth

camera and practical

"Take Your Best Shot."

(1982 TVM). Struggling

actor juggles a failing marriage and flagging career in this comedy.

Starring: Robert Urich.

Meredith Baxter-Bir-

ney. Duration: 100 min-

ine D'Actualite/Closed-

12.20 NewsSummary/Magaz-

FRIDAY

2.00 Holy Quran

2.30 Sports Studio

6.00 Foo Fur: cartoons

6.30 The Bay City Rollers

this variety show.

Temptation."

ublic prosecutor is mis-

Show: songs, music and

sketches are featured in

2.10 Cartoons

8.30 Summer '88

9.40 227:

10.00 Hit Squad: candid

10.30 Late Night Movie:

jokes.

and their adventures.

young children.

8.40 High Mountain Ranges

9.30 I Married Dora: comedy

8.00 News in English

ese family who move to a new neighbourhood. 7.00 Computers in Control: a look at computer systems and their role in

modern society.
7.30 Growing Pains: "Confidentially Yours." Maggie is offered a job by a prestigious publishing house; Jason learns the secret behind the magnanimous offer.
8.00 News in English
8.40 O'Hara: "Frannie."

O'Hara takes over the task of finding out who is behind the sudden attack on a man at an airport. 9.30 Edge of Life: "A New Start." This episode

examines how doctors handle pre-mature births at the Maternity Hospital in Cambridge. 10.00 Sledge Hammer: "Dressed to Call." Sledge is assigned to give protec-

tion to a pretty TV

anchorwoman....and hammers his way to the truth. 10.30 L.A. Law: the much acclaimed series about the working of an L.A. law firm; the personal and professional trium-

phs of lawyers. 11.30 News Summary/Magazine D'Actualite/Closedown

THURSDAY

6.00 Holy Quran 6.10 Bionic Six: cartoons 6.30 Sesame Street: an educational series for

young viewers
7.30 Full House: "Our Very First Show." After a wife walks out on her DENISTAE BASON SALI - CAUTO:

15777: 1 10.00 Al Ashamawi: Arabio feature film, starring Farid Shawki, Hala Fuad Dalal Abdul Aziz Ibrahim Khan 11.45 Late Night Variety

Ghafil Fadel.

show; directed by

FRIDAY

10.15 AlSaif Al Mafkood: children's serial, starring Abdul Aziz Al Haddad Ahmad Hazeem, Ali Al Mufeedi, Awatif Mohammad.

2.30 Hadith Deeni: religious talk by Sheikh Mohammad Mutawali Sharawi.

3.30 Al Damm Yahnu: (B/W) feature film, starring Ismael Yaas, Durriya Ahmed, Hussein Riyadh, Mimi Shukaib, Mahmoud Milaiji, Hind Rustom.

7.30 A Seminar on Islamic Philosophy: Rights of Man."

8.25 Kul Al Funcou: focus on arts in the Arab world, directed by Samir Sharidah.

10.45 Naseeb: ep. 6, weekly Arabic serial, featuring Mohammad Jaber. Maryam Saleh Abdullah Al Jabil, Khalil lsmael. Produced by Kuwait Television. Directed by Mohammad Abdus Salaam.

Hunt Room offers a la carte.

Tarbouche on the Roof

offers a variety of Lebanese

cuisine in Al Hambra Night

Club on Sundays; live enter-

tainment by the World Machine Band.

The Gardenia, open from 7

am to midnight, offers dinner buffet on Thursdays: the buffet features grilled specialities. The

Friday lunch features Indian,

Arab and Continental cuisine.

The Darbar offers an Indian

At the Continental

### **TELEVISION PROGRAMMES**

KTV 1

9.00 Holy Quran 9.15 Good Morning 9.30 Space Adventure:

cartoon serial 10.15 Shams Al Khareef: Arabic serial, featuring Tawfiq Abdul Hamid, Zizi Badawi.

11.15 Ghadan Tabda Al Hayat: Arabic serial, starring Suad Abdullah, Hayat Al Fahad, Ghanem Al Saleh.

12.15 Alf Ba'i Al Matbakh: a programme on Arabic cooking

1.00 News Summary 1.05 World News Satellite 2.00 Songs and Music Wamrat Al Ayyam: Arabic serial, featur-

ing Juliet Awad, Ruhi Al Safdi. 3.35 Bill and Sebastian:

4.20 Hikayat Al Ayyam Al Ascebah: Starring Khalil Shawki Yusuf Al Aani, Suad Abdullah. 7.00 Noor Al Islam: prepared and presen-ted by Ahmed Sharq-

> 8.15 Souk Al Ghaz: daily Arabic serial

9.00 News in Arabic 10.00 Naar wa Duqqan: daily Arabic serial, starring Kamal Shin-nawi, Shirihan, Mus-tafa Fahmi, Ahmad Badr. 10.50 Al Liga Al Thani:

weekly Arabic serial, starring Bosi, Mah-moud Yassin, Mohammad Khairi.

Don't Give Up The Ship 'tonight's Duck Tale, 6.10 pm, KTV 2. neighbour discovers

11.45 News Summary 11.50 World News via

Satellite 12.25 Holy Quran/Closedown

KTY 2

6.00 Holy Quran 6.10 Duck Tales: "Don't Give Up the Ship." New Disney cartoon series for young viewers about the adventures of Donald Duck.

6.30 God's Wonderful Railway: "The Permanent Way." A look at railways and how this system of communication began. Tonight's episode is about the hazards of building

railways. 7.00 Survival: "A Sea Change." A look at offshore reefs. 7.30 Alf: "Take a Look at

Me Now." A nosy

8.00 News in English 8.40 Simon and Simon: "Second Swell." A man bent on taking revenge pursues Christie, a friend of the Simon Brothers.

Starring: Gerald McRaney, Jameson Parker. 9.30 Beyond 2000: a documentary on the new technology and

cientific advances. 10.30 Made-for-Movie: "D.C.Cab." The story of a cab company owner's son who learns the tricks of the trade from scratch.

11.30 News in Brief 11.40 Magazine D'Actualite/Closedown

Please note that programmes and timings are liable to change without notice.

Summary (ex 2nd sports-

world)

45 Sportsworld inc 1400 News Summary

1500 Radio Newsreel

09 News about Britain

**FM Services** 

0800 Easy Listening

0840 Easy Listening

1000 Songs and Music

1300 Easy Listening

0830 News

15 Sportsworld 1600 World News

15 Sportsworld

**ALL TIMES GMT** 

30 Network UK (ex 2nd)

### RADIO PROGRAMMES

### English

0800 Opening 0802 Songs and Music 0830 News 0840 Songs and Music

0845 Daily Programme 0900 Cultural Horizon 0930 Reggae Rock

7.00 Walt Disney Films 1000 Our Press Today 1005 Songs and Music 1000 The Years of Pops "Two-and-a-Half Dads:"Three men, all unem 1100 Closedown ployed, take turns in

baby-sitting. 8.00 News in English 8.50 Beauty and the Beast:

2102 Songs and Music 2130 News 2145 Point of View 2155 Songs and Music 2200 Kuwait in a Week 2215 Rock On

Outlook

led by a pretty lawyer Catherine steps in at the 2245 Daily Programme right moment to see that 2300 Strictly Romantic justice is done.
227: "Washington 2330 Amazing Facts 2400 Closedown Affair." Sandra invites a

senator for dinner-**BBC World** ....Comedy. 10.00 Guinness Book of World Services Records

The

10.30 Wiseguy: "Dirty Little Wars." Vinnie survives 0000 World News 09 News about Britain an attempt on his 15 Radio Newsreel life...but he has to work 30 Personal View with the CIA to foil an 45 Recording of the Week coup attempt on a 0100 News Summary followed by

Caribbean Island. 11.30 News Summary/Maga-30 Guitar Workshop zine D'Actualite/Closd-45 Nature Notebook 0200 World News OWD 09 British Press Review

### **PRAYERS**

3.18 am 11.52 3.26 pm 6.52 Maghreb 8.23 Isha

### NIGHT CHEMIST

Kuwait Al Alamiya Pharmacy Jandol Bldg., Fahad Al Salem St. Ibn Hayan Pharmacy Mubarak Al Kabir St.

Al Rihab Pharmacy Rihab Complex, Tunis St. Salmiya and Rumaithiya Al Nahda Pharmacy Baghdad St. Fahaheel and Ahmadi Al Badiya Pharmacy Dabbous St., F'heel Farwania Al Huwaila Pharmacy Mustawsaf St.

Hawaili and Nugra

Al Khalid Pharmacy New Market

### 30 People and Politics (ex 30th) 6306 World News 09 News About Britain

15 The World Today 30 Europe's World 45 Business Matters

30 Here's Humph! 45 Reflections 50 Financial News 0500 World News 09 Twenty-Four Hours: News

30 Personal View

30 Meridian 0700 World News

09 Twenty-Four Hours: News 30 From the Weeklies

45 Network UK (ex 2nd Sports-

6800 World News 09 Reflections 15 A Jolly Good Show

0900 World News 09 British Press Review 15 The World Today

30 Financial News followed by Sports Roundup 45 Personal View 1000 News Sammary followed by

Here's Humoh! Letter from America. 30 People and Politics (ex 30th )

1100 World News 09 News about Britain

15 The A-Z of Hollywood (ex 2nd and 23rd Sportsworld) 1200 Radio Newsreel

09 Twenty-Four Hours: News

15 Multitrack 3

Wa Zaghloui (Arabic)

Zulm Ki Zanjeer (Hindi)

Fahaheel Open-Air

Commando Squad

Starring: Sridevi, Rajnikant

Mera Gaon Mera Desh

Starring: Dharmendra, Vinod Khanna

Yunus

(Hindi)

Al Jahra

Al Firdous

Starring: Suhair Babli, Issad

45 Sports Roundup 1300 World News

1400 Classical Music 1600 Easy Listening 1700 Spanish Hour

i800 Pops 2130 News 2145 Pops 2200 Indian Classical Hour 2300 Easy Listening

0200 Closedown

### Urdu

1900 Opening 1910 Behtereen Qaul 1916 Programme Preview 1920 Songs

1935 Press Report 1940 Jaizah 2000 News 2020 Songs 2040 Dhanak

2100 Closedown

Al Fahaheel

Bedeen (Bengali)

yalam)

Granada

Hasna'a

(Arabic)

Al Jleeb

Unnikale

Sulaibikhat

Kathaikku Pinnil (Mala-

Our

Parayam (Malayalam)

Amalqab

Katha

### **CINEMA TODAY**

Al Andalus Desperately Seeking Susan Starring: Madonna

15 Network UK (ex 2nd Sports-

The Last Shark Starring: James Francisco, Vicki Moro Al Hamra

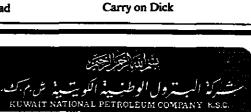
Shaban Tahat Al Safar (Arabic) Starring: Adel Imam, Issad Yunus

Laila Al Kabd Ala Bakaiza

Mubarak Talai Al-Jari Est., Dabbous Street, Old Bader Mulia Car Exhibition, Requires the following

skills. 1. Labourers. 2. Carpenters. 3. Pipe Fitters.

4. Gen. Fitters, Mechanics. Contact personally -Morning: 8.30 to 12.00 Evening: 4.00 to 8.00



Ahmadi Drive-In

Tenders are invited for the supply of the following:

Tender No. Material

Return Bends

Seamless Tubes

7/R354

7/R355

Tender Issuing Closing Fee Date Date KD. 2/- 3.7.1988 15.8.1988 KD. 2/- 3.7.1988 15.8.1988 KD. 2/- 3.7.1988 15.8.1988

7/R683 KD. 2/- 3.7.1988 15.8.1988 7/R910 **Carbon Steel Pipe** KD. 2/- 3.7.1988 15.8.1988 7/R962 Gate Valves & Fittings S.S. Pipe Filtings KD. 2/- 3.7.1988 15.8.1988 7/R966 7/R967 Sodium Carbonate KD. 2/- 3.7.1988 15.8.1988 KD. 2/- 3.7.1988 15.8.1988

Tender documents can be purchased from the office of the HPPC secretary at K.N.P.C. Head Office, 1st Floor, Room No. 57, as from above-noted issuing

### WHAT'S ON

**ARTS** 

MONDAY

islamic Arts Museum

The museum located on Arab Gulf Street, is open from 8.30 am to 12.30 noon and 4.30 to 7.30 pm, Saturday to Thursday. A collection of the finest Islamic art objects are on show. Tareg Rajab Museum

The museum in Jabriya houses a collection of Islamic arts, costumes and jewellery from the Muslim world. Summer timings are 9 am to 12 noon and 4 to 7 pm, Sat. thru Thurs. On Friday the museum is open only in the mornings.

### SOCIAL

Onam Festival

Viswabharathi Theatres, Abbasiya, will celebrate Onam on Aug 25 at the Indian Arts Circle IAC. President M. Mathews will be the chief patron. The programme comprises Onam songs, Mohiniyattam, classical

A STANCE CANADA CA

dances, Thiruvathirakkali, folk dances, light music, one-act play, boat race and Kerala rural arts. Those interested in taking part contact Lazar Varghese — 4314511; Thomas Percumpilly — 4810490 ext 207; Verghese Paradayil — 2422973:

11.15 Abiahu Munica: local

German-speaking Cultural Association

The regular coffee mornings for ladies will continue on a small scale during the summer months. Coffee mornings will be held on Sunday, July 3 at welcome.

ment evening on August 11 at Messilah Beach Hotel. The event is part of the 40th anniversary of Indian independence, Top Ranks and Next of Kin will be in attendance. For details contact Leena -2469811, 9.30 am to 5 pm; Henry 3291909 am, 3717346 pm or Augustin 5746754 after 6 ----

Ý.M.C.A.

The Y.M.C.A. will present the "Come September Ball" at the Kuwait Sheraton Hotel on September 1. Highlights include the selection of the Queen of Queens. Top Ranks will be in attendance.

HOTELS

At the Holiday inn Melon promotion featuring cool meion slices is being held at the hotel, until July 15. Al Ahmadi Coffee Shop offers Continental and Arabic buffets

provided. Versailles is open daily for lunch and dinner featuring Continental cuisine. Business lunch with three choices daily also offered. Live entertainment in the evening.

Nightly dine in the Hunt

Room and with live music by

the Trio Paradise. For hunch

At the Sheraton

officers meeting on Saturday,

Tel. No. 3910619, 3922689 REQUIRED

### has immediate vacancies for: **TELEPHONE OPERATOR**

**STOREKEEPERS** 

Contact in person with application at Company's Head Office in Al Rai, Mohammed Bin Qasim Street. Tel. 4735118, 4714550, 4742532, 4732065.

buffet lunch daily except Fridays and a la carte for din-Kuwait Hilton's La Patisserie for breakfast, lunch and dinner from 10 am on those days. All from 6 am to 1 am; a la carte German-speaking women are also offered. **SPORTS** At the Meridien Al Fingan Tea Lounge D'Assissi Association . The Association will hold a features a selection of coffee, PBAK Officers tea and juice. Live entertainsocial evening-cum-entertain-The National Co. for Mech. & Elect. Works Meetina ment in the evenings is The PBAK will hold the

> 7.30 pm, at Pullman Hotel. They will discuss the forthcoming PBAK inter-commercial bowling league and formation of Philippine team and other activities. For details call Sarah Macarabang, director, Tel: 4843447 or Ojie Olor, president, 5634200.

IT is 25 years since the Rolling Stones released their first single, Come On. "A bluesy, commercial group which could make the charts in a small way," ventured the Record Mirror with faint enthusiasm and startling lack of prescience.

The thought that the Rolling Stones have achieved what we must assume may be only their first quarter of a century s success provokes a small start. Can they really be that old; can we?

The group that once made a vocation of affronting moral probity and good taste public urinators and prodigious drug abusers now seeks to uphold them.

Recently draping the veil of rebellion over bourgeois furnishings — country homes, tax shelters, nannies and private education - has always been one of rock music's more artful

And the Stones have gone the way of all surviving enfants terribles' and become institutions, the manner of their decline into middle age of interest principally as a barometer for the generation who came of age on their music.

In appearance, the Stones have not aged with dignity; they have become simply gaunter versions of their earlier selves. their sartorial decrepitude

### Rolling Stones gather no moss

The group has always com-prised two distinct parts. There are Mick Jagger and Keith Richards on one side, and there are the rest, courtiers, waiting in the wings.

To the rest has fallen the bigger problem of usefully filling their time. The imperturbable Charlie Watts has added to his collection of antique silver and American civil war memorabilia, and returned to his first love, playing drums with a variety of small jazz ensembles.

Bill Wyman, the group's archivist and a member of the Royal Horticultural Society, has turned the scandal of an under-page girlfriend into the credentials of a loveable, superannuated lad-about-

Ronnie Wood .... it is hard to know what Ronnie Wood has been doing, and harder to care; a Rolling Stone for a mere 13 years, to the purists he has always seemed a usurper to a role filled with greater elegance by Mick Taylor, and tragedy by Brian Jones.

In the beginning there were

In appearance, Stones have not aged with dignity, they have become simply gaunter versions of their earlier

36 Bridge position

43 Go to - for

"Annabel

39 Repeats

46 Infuriated

49 Fireplace

residue

51 Continue a

52 Songwriter

55 Essence

56 Miss Kett

of the

comics

57 Despicable

58 Entertainer

Adams

paper 61 Mayday!

59 Quantity of

subscription

40 Binge

48 Poe's

50 Tool

Jagger, Richards and Jones. The group was occasioned by a chance meeting on a south London train between Jagger, the son of a physical education tea-cher and LSE student, and Richards, the council-estate rebel; it was brought to comple-tion by Jones, the Cheltenham grammar school boy who had worn football boots in the clas-

To Jones, in fact, fell the notional leadership of the group. Dandified, precociously talented and self-destructive. he would ultimately become deluded and horrible through drugs and fame.

sroom and swigged brown ale

during milk-breaks.

By the time of his death in 1969, drowned in the swimming pool of his Sussex home, control of the Stones was firmly in the hands of Jagger and Richards.

In Jagger, pop music found its most enduring 'bete noir' and icon, his demeanour of spoilt truculence much imitated, but never surpassed.

With his contortionist's face, his adeptness at presenting any manner or accent which will profit him, Jagger has always

been the most adroit manipulator of the press and his image, intimating everything. revealing nothing.

The only constant is a shrewd and parsimonious business

brain.
By contrast, Richards, "the world's most elegantly wasted human being", has always dis-played the whiskery con-viviality of an Edwardian actor-manager, if not his pro-

He is a generous-natured man, but partial to knives and Nazi regalia, whose love of drugs, perpetuated by a miraculous constitution, made him a serious role model in an age of hedonistic excess.

### Thrilling

In the 1980s, when rock musicians present both a cleaner and more acceptable face to their public, it is difficult to convey the aura of imperious hauteur which surrounded the Rolling Stones at their height. Self-styled aristocrats, courted by real ones, their tours were caravans of debauchery and

They were, unquestionably,

the grestest rock and roll band in the world, thrilling to behold even as they became bloated by scandal and hubris, as the catalogue of drug-busts grew, and with it the list of casualties - abandoned wives and girlfriends, dead courtiers and

hangers-on. The bond between Jagger and Richards turned progressively to estrangement in the 1970s. While Jagger married well (and divorced expensively) and rose further in society. Richards descended into the squalid stupor of heroin addic-

It was said he underwent periodic blood changes in Switzerland and, on one American tour, was transported from a hotel bed in one city to a hotel bed in another without waking

up.
Richards has been "clean" for some years, yet the breach has never properly healed. It is many years since the Rolling Stones were anything but notionally a "group", their tours seemingly born of habit, their records to honour contractual obligations.

Their music, so expressive of

the delirious pursuit of liberation which characterised the 1960s and 1970s, inevitably suffered, progressively coming to resemble the recycling of empty gestures and mannerisms.

Coming together from dif-ferent parts of the world only in the studio, the song-writing team of Jagger and Richards, which had once produced acute anthems of the times (Satisfaction, Street Fighting Man, You Can't Always Get What You Want), now produced retreads and self-parody, the musicianship beyond reproach, the

spirit almost utterly absent. The reason for the group's existence has become less apparent over the years, even to

The disagreements between Jagger and Richards have been exercised with increasing stridency in the press, hinging in the main around Jagger's commitment to the group, or lack of it, and particularly to the idea of touring, and to his unilateral decision to put the group on the back-burner in order to pursue a solo career.

This has produced two albums, with diminishing returns, which have confirmed that ultimately the mystique of the Stones remains greater than that of any of its individual



Lifetime Top Ten US The ten top pop singles, as rated by Cash Box magazine.

1. (3) Dirty Diana — Michael Jackson (Epic). 2.(1) Foolish Beat — Debbie

Gibson (Atlantic). Trick (Épic).
4. (4) Make It Real — The Jetš (MCA)

The Jets, static at number four, are a family affair

### Jackson and Alabama top American charts

NEW YORK, (AP): Michael lackson took his Dirty Diana to the number one spot Wednesday among best-selling single pop records in the United States. The new Jackson hit was

in the third spot a week ago. Debbie Gibson's Foolish Beat slipped to second after one week at the top of the Cash Box magazine chart. Soaring up to third place, up from seventh a week ago, was The Flame by Cheap Trick. Last week's number two hit,

Together Forever by Rick Astley, toppled to eighth spot Climbing fast on the top ten

list was Pour Some Sugar on Me by Def Leppard, up from 14th to 6th. The week's only other newcomer to the list was Nite and Day by Al B. Sure, up from 12th to 9th.

Alabama made it to number one on the Cash Box magazine country-and-western singles chart with If You Change Your Mind, and Larry, Steve and Rudy — the Galtin Brothers — were third with Love of a

with last week's positions in

3. (7) The Flame — Cheap

5. (6) The Valley Road

Bruce Hornsby and the Range (RCA). 6. (14) Pour Some Sugar on Me - Def Leppard (Mercury-Polygram). 7 (10) Mercedes Boy — Peb

bles (MCA). 8. (2) Together Forever Rick Astley (RCA).
9. (12) Nite and Day — Al B. Sure (Uptown-Warner Broth-

10. (9) Alphabet Street Prince (Paisley Park-Warner Brothers).

The ten top country-western singles, as rated by Cash Box magazine, with last week's positions in brackets: 1. (2)Fallin' Again Alabama (RCA). 2. (7) If You Change Your

- Rosanne Cash (Columbia). 3. (4) Love of a Lifetime -Larry, Steve, Rudy: The Gatlin Brothers (Columbia).

4. (5) Satisfy You - Sweethearts of the Rodeo (Columbia). 5.(11) If it Don't Come Easy - Tanya Tucker (Capitol). 6. (9) Set 'Em Up Joe -- Vom

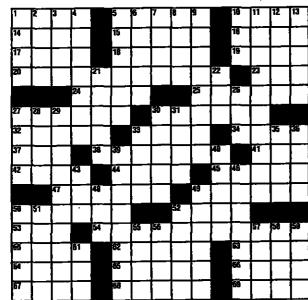
Gosdin (Columbia). 7. (10) Talkin' to the Wrong Man — Michael Martin Murphy (with Ryan Murphey) (Warner Brothers). 8. (3) I Told You So—

Randy Travis (Warner Broth-9. (13) Workin Man

(Nowhere To Go) — The Nitty Gritty Dirt Band (Warner Brothers). 10. (12) Goodbye Time Conway Twitty (MCA).

### **TODAY'S CROSSWORD**

selves, their sartorial decrepitude intact.



2 Capital of Italia

3 Norse god

ways

9 Move

27 Polka ·

29 Gumption

31 Animal's

33 Back talk

hideaway

4 Roundabout

5 Chip a glass

7 Lahr or Parks

employee

22 Make as profit

26 Grass moisture

28 Black, to a poet

30 Jack of nursery

ACROSS Rouse to action 5 Shut out 10 Border on 14 Bicycled 15 An Astaire 16 Ponder

17 Skip over 18 Wall decoration 8 Jai — 19 Court great 10 Doctors' org. 20 Energetic doer 11 Hard at work 23 Desire 12 Theater 24 Impel to action 13 Youthful period 21 Untethered

25 Evergreen trees 27 Academic achievement 30 Lists of candidates 32 More than pleasingly qmula

33 Brief quarrel 34 Worker's pev 37 Little one 38 Journals 41 Actress Arthur 42 Ignore, haughtily

44 Peter the Great 47 Least colorful 49 Hemingway 50 Volcano feature 52 Part of USA 53 Female fowl 54 Enthusiast 60 Partner of

62 Sahib is one 63 French writer André 64 Kind of Tily 65 Organic compound 66 Author Kazan 67 Pairs

69 Consider

1 Annual H.S.

**PREVIOUS PUZZLE** LAMP JASPE PRIE EMIR OLEAN LAND TILE HORSELAUGH ODD MENTS MESSES TIED SIAM DISCOS PENALTY RITE ENLIST ORE HATS AIR EPEDOS EARACHE DEMORS

**ANSWER TO** 

#### BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF CONTROL IS CRUCIAL

East-West vulnerable with 60 on

**GOREN BRIDGE** 

score. West deals. NORTH **98743** ▽ J92 **632** EAST WEST **★ K Q J 10 ★** A 6 2 ♥ A K 7 6 ♥ 5 ◇ K J 10 7 5 **9873** SOUTH ▽ Q 10 8 4 3 O A Q ♣ KQJ 10 4 The bidding:

West North 1 ♠ 2 ◊ 2 ♡ 3 ♡ 4 0 4 🗸 Pass DЫ Pass Pass Opening lead: King of  $\Phi$ 

When you have a surprise in store for declarer, it often is wiser to keep it well wrapped. Tipping declarer off to something about which he has no knowledge can prove expensive.

If the bidding on this hand from a rubber bridge game in Poland seems a bit odd, consider the fact that East-West were vulnerable and had a partscore. Thus, East could afford

The Control of the Co

to make a two-over-one response on sub-minimum values. West could contain himself no longer when the opponents climbed into four hearts.

West led the king of spades and continued with the ten, ruffed by South. Declarer led a heart and, when West played low, dummy's nine won. In light of West's double, declarer elected to presume that the suit was breaking 4-1, so he abandoned trumps in favor of the diamond finesse. When that held, declarer cashed the ace and then started to run clubs.

On the run of the clubs, West could elect to ruff whenever he pleased. Whether he ruffed high or low, or even if he did not ruff at all, he could score no more than his two high trumps, so the contract rolled home. Try it.

Without the double, declarer would surely have played for a 3-2 trump split. As the cards lie, that would have proved fatal. West would win the second trump, cash another high trump to remove dummy's last trump, and then force declarer with another spade. Declarer' would lose two spade tricks, two trumps and a ruff for down two.



### THE WIZARD OF ID

By Brant Parker and Johnny Hart







The Stones have gone the way of all surviving 'enfants terribles' and become institutions.

IF GRAVITY IS SO GREAT. WHY DON'T TREES GROW DOWN INSTEAD OF UP ?

By Johnny Hart MAYBETHEY DO!

### YOUR STARS



You should think a little hard,

before deciding on what to do. The Moon's more favourable influence will help you to put your house in order. You will have something to be



There will be a certain amount of confict with your partner but nothing that cannot be resolved with a little goodwill. You should make sure you do not lose your temper. You should not live too much in the past. Be respectful.



skill you learnt recently. You must

make sure you do not say something

that had better remained unsaid.

You should not jump to con-

clusions. Be careful.

plicated than first seemed. Virgo (Aug. 22 - Sept. 21)

Cancer (June 21 - July 21)

over the past. Be respectful.

Leo (July 22 - Aug. 21)

You will get on better with those

close to you. There will be something of a crisis of confidence but you will

be able to supervent it. Do not brood

The prospects are good only you

must not trust to luck to keep you

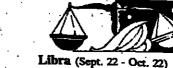
out of trouble. You should not let

others deceive you. Something you

had thought was straightforward

will prove to be a little more com-

You will be able to do something a little more constructive and interesting Jupiter's better influence will beip you to stay out of trouble. You should not forget or break a promise you have made. Be resilent.



This is going to be a most pleasant

day for you, unless you do some-thing to spoil it. Do not attempt to do too many things all at once. Make sure you always take enough gentle



You will not be in the best of moods so make an extra effort not to offend anyone. Try to show just a little more goodwill. Make sure you are on time for an appointment. Be responsive.



Sagittarius (Nov. 22 - Dec. 21) Always try to keep things simple or to simplify those that are not. You should make sure you get enough

rest and that you try to relax. You

should allow sufficient time to pur-

sue a hobby. Be cordial.



sequences of your actions.

Some relatively trivial matter will take up rather a lot of your time and energies. You should try to see the funny side of the situation. Avoid driving too fast and anticipate what

Pisces (Feb. 19 - March 19)

is ahead of you. Be less strict.

Capricorn (Dec. 22 - Jan 19)

You are liable to spend more than

you can afford, so take care. You

should not be in quite such a hurry.

but do not be lazy either. There is a time and place for everything, but

this is neither the time nor the place

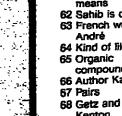
for something you had in mind.

Aquarius (Jan. 20 - Feb. 18)

The Moon's more favourable

influence will help you to succeed with something that is under way.

You should think of the further con-



# The Oxford guide to... Oxford

By Matthew Parris

THIS is Oxford writing about itself, a collection of stylish, sparkling essays by students. (current and recent) determined to become stylish, sparkling people. I am sure we all think only slightly less highly of them than they do of them-selves, and that we shall admire them even more as we get to know them better. And there is no doubt that we shall, for there is a feast of splendid writing here, a sufficient ration of serious thought and about a cream-cracker's worth of originality. Rather like Oxford

Johnson starts the book with a cracking little introduction, closes it with a guide to sex at the university and appears on the dust-jacket having done something extraordinary to her hair. Within, Susan Hitch complains about the way men trivialise women. Hers is the most superbly written essay. At times funny — "A careful proportion of women is admitted every year along with other forms of recreation considered dangerous and bad for [men's] health, like alcohol or discosi she cannot help being serious. This sits uneasily with the light-hearted contributions, yet provides an integrity which a volume of undergraduate cleverness is always in danger of lacking.

A similar tension arises within individual essays. Toby Young, for instance, writes on class with a pacey and cynical wit. He writes, "In going to Oxford I could be both fashionable and please my parents at the same time." But he yields to his own disappointment that the place "seemed to lack any

By Alastair Forbes

THIS frantically publicity-seeking, but for the most part

unappetising rehash of a book

(not worth replacing on the shelf Ralph G. Martin's study

of 15 years ago) comes with the

imprimatur of Britain's new

TV watchdog and even newer

peer, that very decent chap William Rees-Mogg, For Rees-Mogg, among the many hats that now load his highbrow

umpire's bead, includes that of

chairman of the publishers Sid-

gwick & Jackson, once superin-

tended by his more puritanical

fellow-Catholic, Lord Long-

The New Statesman's con-

demnation of him as a "small-

minded prude" is hardly in line

with the Nihil Obstat he has:

given to the more scurrilous

charges laid here against the

late Duchess and her husband

by Charles Higham. Higham

ells us that he "fled" England

half a century ago to become a

usually unauthorised show-

busy-body biographer in Beverly Hills. Before shaking

the dust of Hampstead for ever

from his Startrites he recalls

that, as an "excessively

precocious" five-year-old, he

was made by his British advert-

ising tycoon and MP father to

listen with the grown-ups to

Windsor's farewell broadcast.

We heard a voice announce

Wrong already. From the

Augusta Tower of Windsor

Castle the saturnine Scot John

Reith proclaimed "His Royal

Highness Prince Edward!"

(who before loyally crying "God save the King!" gave the almost immediately breached

assurance "I now quit

Mr Higham writes in the

altogether public affairs .

the King," he writes.



In celebration: Oxford students forget about being grown-up and unwind after finals

imagination ... During my entire time at Oxford I never saw one play, one review, one article, one anything, that remotely raised itself above the ordinary and the humdrum ..."

Balling the control of the state of the control of

This is reminiscent, perhaps, of Bertrand Russell's complaint that he spent his first year at Cambridge looking in vain for the eleverest young men in the world who, he had been assured, were there. In his second year it dawned on him that he and his friends were the cleverest young men in the

Aiden Hartley's piece on work strikes a chord. Most undergraduates, be says, do not work. "They put in spasmodic bursts of endeavour ... they treat each subject only superficially, they read little and cease to go to lectures... They suffer essay crises ... All in all it is a half-bearted and profoundly debilitating state of affairs." I am baffled by the impertmence that exalts this as somehow an improving and necessary episode in a young

gentleman's life. The essay on eccentrics is entertaining but its author turns out to be called Sebastian Shakespeare "now working for the British Humanist Association organising non-religious funerals". It seems a pity that the piece is by him rather than about him. Boris Johnson, on politics, is more prepared to look inward to his own experience and guides us up the slippery stairs to the office of the Union president, glancing as we go at photographs of "Edwina Cohen, later Currie, simpering over the shoulder of William Waldegrave as he flanks the Queen."

Sometimes hilarious, the essay on ambition quotes examples across the range of literary pretension: from (early) Giles Brandreth, "Give me a left breast and I am your man, embittered, self-confessed, heady with dreams, Olympus-high, a sort of decadent Peter Pan, a slobbering candidate for Nipples Anonymous", to Hermione Lee, My soul is like those lovely little beasts that crouch and spring jokily between my new books, that grin and gambol on my mantlepiece. My soul is a gonk indeed, it is a gonk per-

haps."
But like the chapter on drugs, this essay indicates a dismaying sub-theme to the book, a profound conformism beneath Oxford's surface. Conformism, no doubt, about many exotic and deviant sub-cultures as well as more conventional norms, but conformism nonetheless. Everyone seems to be measuring themselves against standards set by others. Even the rebels seem doomed, after a happy interlude at Oxford, to

return to type. Exhibarated, soaring like kites on a spring afternoon, the young men and women who emerge from these pages float high free above the spires and meadows. But there is an everpresent sense that at the other end of an invisible string, name-less and unnumbered hands maintain a grip which will not, finally, be broken. This is a clever book by clever people, but captive spirits, every one. If there are free spirits at Oxford, then they have yet to find a

The Oxford Myth edited by Rachel Johnson Weidenfeld £12.95 pp 170

colonial secretary - one not

discovered by Higham - had claimed she could never be.

he was responsible for the

Bahamian murder of Sir Harry

Oakes but Higham's account of it, and the Duke's shady role

before and after, makes far

more interesting reading than

his prurient pokes into his

wife's past. Incidentally Mr

Higham has swallowed wholesale tales of Windsor

always insisting that his wife be

addressed, despite his brother

the King's ruling on Cabinet advice, as "Royal Highness" and "Ma'am" and so forth. I myself never did, either in or out of his presence (though I

could hardly avoid finding her

No one who, as I did, met Harold Christie ever doubted

### ARAB TIMES MONTHLY.



### COMPETITION NO. 65

**PRIZES** 

First Full House: KD 100 Second Full House: KD 60 Third Full House: KD 40 Top Line: KD 25 Four Corners: KD 25

Hurry! make sure you get your Arab Times

### HOW TO PLAY

- Solve the clue underneath the entry card (below) and enter the number that you think is the answer in the shaded square on the left-hand side of the card. This sauare must be completed.
- 2. Now select a further 14 numbers between 1 and 90 inclusive and enter these in the remaining open squares. You should now have 15 DIFFERENT numbers on your card. Please write them clearly, in balipoint or ink.
- 3. Fill in your name and address in the
- appropriate lines on the form, in block
- 4. Make an exact copy of your 15 numbers on the copy card provided underneath, and keep it so that you can check off your numbers as they appear in the ARAB TIMES every day.
- 5. Register you Free Bingo entry by sending it to the ARAB TIMES. Read details below
- 6. Watch out for YOUR numbers each morning in the ARAB TIMES.

### FREE BINGO No. 65 **ENTRY**

ANSWER THIS CLUE IN THE SHADED SQUARE: SPINKS KO'd in round ...

NAME (Mr./Mrs./Miss) .....

ADDRESS .....

IS YOUR NAME ON THE BACK OF THE ENVELOPE?



### How to claim

**EVERYDAY four numbers** will appear on Page Two. A number may be repeated. If this happens, continue with the rest of the numbers. Check off on your copy card the number or numbers which coincide with your selected numbers. Do this every day.

Please make a note of the last number you checked off, i.e. the one that completes your claim. Claimants will be asked to give this number which will decide the allocation of prizes.

When you have a claim, phone: 4813566/272 or 287 between 12 noon and I pm. Claims after 1 pm WILL NOT BE ACCEPTED. You or anyone telephoning for you must have your copy card when the claim is

- 1. There is no entry fee, but all entries must be on separate ARAB TIMES forms and only entries from one competitor may be enclosed in the same envelope.
- 2. The number of each day's list will be read from left to right with the left hand number being the first of the day. The order then continues to the right. Claimants with one number will have preference over claimants with two or more numbers.
- 3. All the claimants' entries will be opened at 1 pm on the day cialms are made and depending upon the correct clue and aff numbers checked being correct, the last number checked off by the claimant will be the criterion for awarding the prizes according to the priority of the number published on that day from left to the right.
- 4. If there is a tie, the winning name will be drawn from a hat.
- 5. The decision of the judges is final and no correspondence can be entered into. Employees of the Arab Times and Al-Seyassah Organisation and their families are not eligible to
- 6. No responsibility can be accepted for delayed or missing entries, or altered or mutilated entries although the date tranked on envelopes will be accepted so long as it is prior to the competition starting date. Envelopes without names. initials on the back, initials in front, and those received after the closing time detailed on this form will be disqualified.
- 7. No numbers at any time will be told over the telephone.
- 8. Claims must be on the same day's numbers. Claims with previous day's numbers will not be entertained.

### Is the initial of your surname in the front of the envelope?

PLEASE PRINT YOUR NAME ON THE BACK OF THE ENVELOPE AND INITIAL OF YOUR SURNAME ON THE LEFT HAND TOP CORNER IN FRONT.

This is essential for the speedy checking of claims. Entries received without names and initials as mentioned above will be disqualified

When you have completed your entry

card and copy card and filled in your name and address, send in your entries, by post, addressed to:

Bingo, Arab Times, P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat Kuwait.

A surer alternative is to deliver by hand to the Arab Times, Al-Seyassah Building, Airport Road, Shuwaikh.

### Criminal irresponsibility

Women wear "designer gowns," the work of "modistes." He seldom spells a foreign name correctly, often slipping up as well on plain Yankee ones, and is evidently all at sea even in the bright lights of Cafe and Nescate Society. Thus, on the very first page of Wallis he-writes of Grace, Lady Dudley, formerly a Radziwill and thus related to the Kennedys by marriage," a howler compoun-ded in the index, where I found "Dudley, Grace, Countess of (Duchess of Marlborough)," confusing — doubtless to the disgust of both ladies — the 3rd wife of one Earl with the 2nd wife of another Duke. Enough to make this reviewer treat the intervening 400 or so pages

with cautious scepticism. A good 350 of them simply relate from the numerous published sources the long tragicomedy of the ill-starred but well-heeled pair's life. The first 50 are the only ones that can claim to have exhumed anything even remotely "secret" from Wallis's curriculum vitae.

It does seem quite possible

that, like a huge and ever increasing percentage of the populations on both sides of the Atlantic, Wallis, though of far better Episcopalian stock than several recent Royal Duchesses, may have been conceived before her parent's marriage legitimised her. It seems too that she may, after all, have been neither baptised nor confirmed, hardly her own fault at the time, and again the lot today of a majority in the English-speaking world both lapses, by the way, that could have been corrected within a matter of days if not

it other than a single hypothetical soul's hypothetical salvation. They could never have been a factor in the abdication crisis, which was brought about solely by the King's failure either to understand or to fulfil his constitutional duty to act only on the advice of his mini-

Mr Higham, a lifelong bachelor pushing 60, also seems to be very hazy about the word "wedlock" which figures frequently in his chapters. A gossipy wife of a US Navy officer on the China Station at the time is his sole authority for stating that Wallis, then married to the Navy airman Win Spencer, became pregnant by the young Galeazzo Ciano (later Mussolini's Foreign Minister as well as son-in-law), and further became permanently barren as a result of a too

rough and ready abortion. Since she was still married to Win, giving birth to a child out of wedlock would have destroyed her chances of getting an equitable divorce and could

have been so great a disgrace ..." he writes, sublimely unaware of his absurd and unworldly non sequitur. As Tsar Alexander II once put it with shrugging indifference when told of the doubtful parentage of his Hessian Tsarina, a kinswoman of the very morganatic Battenbergs, "Which of us knows who his

father really is?"
Nor is there anything as startlingly new as Higham supposes about the story of the dossier supplied by the "Friends" to Baldwin and his sovereign on Wallis's years on the China Station (where, like

well have been used by US Intelligence on occasion). I well remember the coarse jokes that used to circulate in 1935 about the coins she had learned to pick up by certain curious Oriental techniques of muscular control, the coin in ques-

Kong's Repulse Bay Hotel supto the present Lord Chamfaithful equerry, accused Wallis of having picked up "perverse practices" — a term that then more than likely covered almost 70 doing-whatcomes-naturally improvement-

tion having after 1936 inevitably become a sovereign.
Pace Mr Higham, plenty of
well-born English married ladies were taken in those days to meet the employees of brothels a great deal more louches than the Ritzy one near Hong posedly visited by Win and Wallis. The dossier, according berlain's great-uncle Jack Coke, long Queen Mary's

for what is now known about the inveterate fallibility of both FBl and SIS) some of the wartime documents now perusable in America show the Windsors to have been even more criminally irresponsible than was already known. But they had been made popular by the gut-ter press, like Stalin and the Red Army, or they might have been interned like their chums Frank Giles was not the only Wallis made a perfectly respectable Governor-General's

It is true that (even allowing

the Mosleys. Nevertheless person to have found, as he wrote in his cosy memoirs, that lady, indeed exactly what her

better company than her hus-band), and never encountered objection or reproach from either for my obstinacy in this regard. The only public figure I heard repeatedly addressing her as "Ma'am" across the dining table was in fact the Duke's old pet aversion (perhaps it was mutual) Anthony Eden. s on the missionary position. Mr Higham makes much of Wallis's loathing of Britain and the Brits but seems not to know that her husband had, after Queen Mary's death, confided in his fluent German to the late Lilli Palmer that "My tragedy is that I couldn't stand England from the start. But the first time I set foot on American soil I knew at a stroke that this was the place for me, where I'd like

to stay. And then I married an American and hoped that we could live in America but ... my wife hates America and only wants to live in France. That's life ... My mother was the only person I missed in England." WALLIS: Secret Lives of the Duke and Duchess of Windsor by Charles Higham. Sidgwick & Jackson, 408pp, £14.95. arch-enemy, Queen Elizabeth, in a very indiscreet letter in her own hand sent to the then



### Flood of problems for India's goitre sufferers

By Aisha Ram

KATRA SHAHWAJPUR in the Gonda district of India's Uttar Pradesh state, along with Balkudia and Kanti Chapra in Deoria district, have the dubious distinction of being called "villages of idiots" or "baukas", the local term for

A staggering 13 per cent of the population of Deoria district suffer from cretinism, a condition characterised by dwarfish and mental retardation, which is caused by a deficiency in hormones produced by the thyroid gland.

Studies conducted by doctors from the All India Institute of Medical Sciences (AIIMS) have shown that 80 per cent of the inhabitants of Katra Shahwajpur on the River Sarayu, which is flooded annually, suffer from goitre and related conditions. Four per cent of its population is cretinous.

In many parts of India peo-ple have learned to cope with annual floods — and the dis-eases such as cholera and dysentery which accompany them. But neither the affected villagers nor the government have yet come to terms with the invisible damage that the floods inflict as they leach precious iodine from vast areas

Millions of people in India suffer from goitre, a swelling of the thyroid gland caused by over — or under-production of certain hormones in the gland.

The hormonal imbalance usually occurs as a result of a deficiency of iodine in the diet. Hormones produced by the thyroid gland control metabolism and body growth. Damage to the brain and other body organs caused by thyroid mal-function at birth, or during the early formative years of growth, are irreversible.

While goitre, an ugly swell-ing of the thyroid gland in the neck, is visible and therefore disturbing, doctors in India are more concerned about other, less visible, thyroid disorders.

Cretinism is the severest and most worrying manifestation of the imbalance in thyroid activity, caused by lack of iodine, stunted growth, deaf mutism and squint also commonly occur as a result of

Millions of Indians still suffer from an inadequate intake of iodine, even though iodine can be administered through injections of iodised oil, or by persuading people to use salt to which iodine has been added.

According to official estimates, 145 million people live in goitre endemic areas in India and at least 40 million are suffering from the condition.

It has now been established that people living in river basins and plains, where the soils are constantly washed by flood waters and heavy rains, are particularly liable to suffer from health problems due to lack of

Apart from the sub-Himalayan states where goitre was discovered to be endemic in the mid-1950s, there are pockets where the condition is common throughout India.

Mizoram in the north-east and the districts of Bahraich, Gonda, Basti, Gorakhpur and Deoria in eastern Uttar Pradesh, are the worst hit areas.

The adjoining belt of east and west. Muzzaffarpur, Sitamarhi and Darbhanga in Bihar are also badly affected. The 10 iodine-deficient districts of Uttar Pradesh and Bihar have a network of rivers which flood annually. Hamlets and villages nestling

in the bends of the rivers are particularly prone to exhibit thyroid problems. In Gonda the greatest incidence of thyroid disorders are observed in the villages on the strip of land between the rivers Ghaghra and Sarayu.

Contrast

High abortion rates, infant mortality and a very definite drop in the intelligence levels of schoolchildren have worried doctors conducting studies in Uttar Pradesh.

At Colnelganji, a village in Gonda district, over 90 per cent of primary school children had goitre and a fifth had other conditions associated with thyroid hormone imbalances. Dr C. S. Panday, a member of the medical team in the district and representative of the International Council for Control of Iodine Deficiency Disorders (ICCIDD), says this is "an extremely high rate for this age

By contrast only half of the inhabitants of Saideva village in the same district, which is not generally affected by flooding, have goitre and there is just one adult cretin. This emphasises the effect of flooding, even in areas where soils are already poor in iodine.

Dr Panday has been calling on the Geological Survey of India to establish country-wide soil testing to identify all the iodine — deficient zones in India, as yet to no avail. To date, 17 states are known to have poor, iodine-deficient soils. Even the capital, Delhi, is a goitre endemic area - studies conducted by the AIIMS in 1978-79 on 3-200 school children revealed that 55 per cent

Of the estimated one million cretins in India, half are in eastern Uttar Pradesh, with two children with under-active thyroids being born every hour in the highly iodine-deficient

areas. Despite the links between goitre, related disabilities and poverty having been well documented, the tremendous waste of human potential and widespread suffering has not been fully appreciated by the

Mud huts with thatched roofs and half-naked children with stomachs bloated from mainutrition are all one sees in the worst affected villages.

**Endemic** 

The Indian authorities agree that any area where 10 per cent of the population has goitre should be considered goitre endemic and in need of iodised salt, the simplest means of combatting the problem.

Though the government's national goitre control programme was initiated some 24 years ago, it met with little success. The programme has been reactivated recently and both the private and public sector are now engaged in produc-ing salt to which iodine has been added.

The government recently announced its intention to extend the manufacture and distribution of iodised salt to cover the whole country. Compared with iodised salt production of just 0.5 million tonnes in 1985-86, production is scheduled to go up to 3 million tonnes by 1989-90 rising to 5 million tonnes by 1992. A US\$15 million budget has been approved for the programme



An enlargement of the neck is a symptom of goitre caused by a swelling of the thyroid gland.

try is supposed to be iodised. But the past record of the authorities in this respect has not been good. The govern-ment of Uttar Pradesh, for example, has been claiming that all salt in the goitre-endemic regions of the state is

An AIIMS investigation of 30 sait samples from the worst affected areas, carried out at the request of Panos, found that as against the prescribed iodine content of 15 ppm (parts per million) the samples only had between 2.1 to 8 ppm of

In addition, various factors combine to ensure that people receive little or no benefit from the added iodine. The salt is generally sold loose and, invariably, in the form of lumps of rock salt.

Before use the salt is washed. draining it of whatever iodine it may still contain after being shipped in open railway wagons from the point of manufacture. To overcome some of these

problems, a few private companies are manufacturing and retailing iodised salt in sealed packets, but this salt costs three times as much as the salt villagers have been using.

There are also severe distribution problems. Most villagers in Gonda, Gorakhpur and Deoria, some of the worst affected areas, have not even seen a packet of iodised salt. What is more there is not yet any awareness amongst the villagers of the need to use it.

About 4 years ago some villagers with severely enlarged thyroids received iodised oil injections. They had learnt of the success of the single-shot injections and clamoured for treatment. Although some 10,000-oil injections were given, disputes about the efficacy of the injections for pregnant women with hypothyrodism set back the programme considerably. The ICCIDD has been trying

to persuade the Health Ministry in Delhi of the advantages of using iodised oil injections. The ICCIDD president, Dr John Stanbury, has pointed out that the scourge of cretinism has been wined out among the millions who were given iodised oil injections in Zaire. Peru. Bolivia, Ecuador, Indonesia, Nepal and China. We recommend it for India too". Panos

## Coping with back pain

By Christina Doyle

ENGLAND cricketer lan Botham, who has had an operation to fuse two displaced spinal vertebrae, is among the many who each year consult a doctor because of back trouble.

Millions are spent on pills. manipulation, acupuncture, copper bracelets, sensible chairs, heating pads, exercise and massage.

Yet many work-related back problems are self-healing and can be cured without surgery. Until the late Fifties the surgical "cure all" was to remove

the apparently offending disc

and fuse two vertebrae. As Richard Porter, a consultant orthopaedic surgeon at Doncaster Royal Infirmary put it: "A good operation was good, but a bad one was a medical disaster.

More than half the patients operated on were subsequently no better, probably because the reason for their back trouble had not been correctly assessed. Today the balance has shifted away from the emphasis on spinal fusion, except in certain circumstances like those of lan Botham, to a wider range of "decompression" surgery to

relieve trapped nerves. But the key, says Porter, is evaluation. We now have a much wider variety of X-ray and other imaging techniques so that we can recognise much more accurately who we can help and direct surgery to the specific problem.

Detected

Ian Botham's underlying condition — spondylolisthesis — is very common. It is caused by a slight displacement of the spinal bones, which may occur during childhood...

Strain or jarring, such as a fall from a horse or, in Botham's case, fast bowling followed by strenuous charity walking, may set it off.

When pain is acute, an operation to fuse the displaced vertebrae has a success rate of around 95 per cent. Botham, for instance, may well be able to return to bowling after his recovery, but he may also set up long-term problems in higher levels of vertebrae.

Most people with a spon-

Cricketer Ian Botham: too much cricket

dylolisthesis are never even detected. Porter comments: "It would be helpful to know if an aspiring gymnast or ballet dancer has a spondylolisthesis before starting on a demanding

None the less fewer than one per cent of back pain sufferers have surgery and about nine in 10 operations are carried out to relieve back trouble or, rather, the symptoms of leg or other pain caused by a ruptured disc - the segment between vertebrae - pressing on a nerve.

Operating on a disc is called a diskectomy, and there are a variety of approaches. Most conventional, is "laminectomy", the term used to describe "going in" and operating in the damaged area between vertebrae.

Success rates from removal of a classic bulging disc now runs at above 90 per cent, but may decrease to 70 per cent as time goes on, said Dr John Frymoyer from the University Vermont College of One problem is that backs

change with time and disc problems may recur. With some people there may be an underlying degenerative dis-ease such as spinal stenosis or

narrowing of the spinal canal.
Between five to 15 per cent of patients require a further operation, "because of failure of the to recognise stenosis of the nerve root canal.

More recently some surgeons have begun to operate with the aid of microscopes. This means smaller incisions. higher magnifications and brighter illumination of the damaged area. But there are reservations: although postoperative pain may be less, critics say there could be a higher higher rate of recurrent problems, perhaps due to missed disc fragments.

Another new approach is where the disc is removed through the skin with tiny specialised cutting equipment and suctioning instruments. The key to this technique. known as "precutaneous disk-ectomy," is sophisticated computerised imaging. This technique is the least "invasive" one and could revolutionary disc surgery in the 1990s. As yet though, early successes rates at 60 to 80 per cent are lower than for conventional approaches.

However, the most common reason for failure of an operation, say surgeons, is that doc-tors have failed to select patients carefully for surgery. Martin Nelson, consultant orthopaedic surgeon at the Leeds Royal Infirmary and chairman of the Back Pain Association's research committee says: "Surgery is a serious and potentially dangerous solution for a problem which is rarely life-threatening. When precise diagnoses are followed, excellent results can be achieved."

All the experts stress the importance of management of back pain, which may be aggravated by occupation and

Porter says: "We should be following the American trend of building up specialist back and pain clinics, headed by orthopsedic consultants with a special interest. Bodies have a self-healing mechanism, and we have to work towards helping patients assist Nature. The chap with back pain at 45 may be completely pain-free 10 years later. Back pain need not be a life sentence.

### Overcrowding, despair at India's largest mental hospital

and by 1992 all salt in the coun-

By Seema Sirohi

RANCHI, India: Frightened faces peer out the windows of locked rooms at India's largest hospital for the mentally handicapped. Pleas for food and money emerge from the babble of incoherent questions. Halfnaked men wait in a long line for their daily electric shock treat-

ments. Some patients wander aimlessly around the hospital's sprawling compound. Others, considered violent, are tied to

their beds or window grills.

The 69-year-old Ranchi
mental hospital is a synonym for despair, an illustration of the problems of surmounting bureaucracy, and evidence that many families still believe the best way to deal with insanity is to remove it from sight.

There have been a few improvements since the Sep-tember 1984 break-out when 270 hungry patients escaped from the government hospital

crying for food. The staff had gone on a wildcat strike, leaving nearly 1,500 patients without food for 24 hours.

judge to visit the hospital unannounced and make a report.

prompted by the break-out, the death rate at Ranchi has declined. At least 274 patients died at the hospital in 1984, compared to 84 in 1987, according to hospital records. At present, Ranchi has about

only five of whom are psy-chiatrists, according to Dr Yogendra Prasad, the hospital

Today, the patients receive three meals a day, instead of the one daily meal that was provided before the break-out. But there are still complaints. The Supreme Court, acting on a petition by a Ranchi activist, has ordered the city's district

The 1984 break-out exposed nightmarish conditions at Ranchi: bodies rotting in the halls, emaciated patients sleeping on the floors, overflowing toilets and severe shortages of drinking water and food.
Following a public outcry

1,700 patients and 19 doctors,

therapy.
"The patient-to-psychiatrist ratio is 1:400 and often wedon't get to see a patient for over a month," said the doctor who heads the electric shock depart-

Time

"It is not possible to spend time with the patients. If we stop the shock treatment, the rate of discharge will come

Electric shock treatment, largely abandoned in the West, is still standard in India where it is thought to provide the quickest recovery for violent patients.
In other countries it is used to

300 kilometres (195 miles) nor-

thwest of Calcutta, and spend

'TYPE A' PEOPLE MAY BE PRONE

treat severe depression and schizophrenia. A press reporter was able to enter the hospital at Ranchi,

30 minutes touring the wards. Drinking water was stored in dirty tin drums. Some patients had no beds. Most wore only superintendent. There is little time for loose shorts. Many rooms did not have fans, which are necessities rather than luxuries in Ranchi's humidity and 35-

degree Celsius (95-degree Fahrenheit) heat. "Don't send anyone here. Send them to private doctors," one patient, Alok Pratap Malik kept repeating.

Better dressed than most patients in a shirt and sarong, Malik said he had spent a month at the hospital.

"I will be leaving soon. This place can drive even the sane insane," said Malik, who has a bachelor's degree in mathematics.

Prasad, the hospital's superintendent, said: "The government is trying its best to improve the situation, but we just can't change anything

As a result of a Supreme

Court order last year, the daily food allowance for a patient has been increased from 3 rupees (23 cents) to 10 rupees (70

cents). Prasad agreed that condi-tions were far from satisfac-tory. "We don't have enough water. The toilets are not working. We need more doctors," he

Because of the staff shortage a former patient, Pranab Mukherjee, makes preliminary diagnoses of new patients and types their case histories.

A random examination of his reports showed nearly identical descriptions of each patient: "restless, excited, voluable, irritable, aggressive.

Prasad said Mukherjee was very good at identifying the

Relatives and guardians waiting outside the hospital said wardens and janitors took bribes to facilitate admissions. They said the going rate was about 300 rupees (23 dollars).

the treatment is free - unles the family pays extra for "VIP treatment" which includes sheets on the bed and fans on the ceiling. A report by the national mental health programme said 30 million of India's 800 million

Once a patient is admitted

people have serious mental disorders, but only 10 per cent of those needing help get it. The report said India had a woefully inadequate" total of

900 psychiatrists, 500 psychologists and 600 psychiatric

Last decade for peptic

ulcers? KNOWLEDGE is mounting so fast that it could be possible to prevent peptic ulcers within a

decade, according to British

gastroenterologist Sir Francis Avery Jones. He says there are three major mechanisms for protecting the stomach and for its repair the mucus layer, gastric pros-tagiandins and the urogastrone-epidermal healing factor. In animals these defences are

highly effective and peptic

ulcers in wild animals are rare. It is only when animals are bred in captivity and given unfamiliar food that they develop peptic ulcers. This has been seen in pigs, foals, dolphins and even tigers, and has led to the belief that it is due to a deficiency in the essential fatty acids needed to produce the protective prostaglandins. Normal defence mechanisms are also being impaired by such things as smoking, alcohol. excess caffeine intake and

nervous stress. Sir Francis believes the key to dietary protection against ulcers is contained in unrefined cereal and may also be present in green vegetables. Certainly the recent return to an increase in the consumption of fibre and unsaturated fats has shown itself in a drop in the number of peptic ulcers being diagnosed. Dr Louis Goldman, writing

in "Doctor" newspaper, com ments: "Healthy eating offers an exciting prospect of still fur-ther changes in the frequency of peptic ulcers.

AIDS warning for US

### A victim every five minutes by 1993

About 15 new cases a week are being logged in Britain, 25 a week in Spain, 26 a week in Italy and 33 a week in France, the delegates heard.

There have now been more

one new diagnosis every 14 minutes last year. Dr James Curran of the US Centres for

latest projections, 41,000 new cases will emerge this year and by 1992 the total of sufferers in America will reach 365,000. So far, about half of all AIDS patients in the Untied States have died.

The chilling forecast might

By Thomson Prentice

EVERY 10 minutes or so someone in the United States is diagnosed as having AIDS. If expert predictions are accurate, such individual tragedies will be recorded every five minutes in America by the end of 1992.

In Europe the intervals will be longer, the number of casualties smaller, but comparable disasters will strike London, Paris, Rome and Madrid two years or so from now, an international conference on the disease was told

than 65,000 cases in the United States, including 15,000 who died last year and 28,000 new sufferers identified in 1987. "That is the equivalent of

Disease Control in Atlanta, Georgia, said. Between a million and 1.5 million other Americans are believed to be infected by the human immuno-deficiency virus.

According to Dr Curran's

easily as exaggeration if evidence presented this week had not confirmed the predictions of several years ago as being 98 per cent accurate.

"I'm getting tired of making these projections," Dr Curran told the conference. "I'm getting particularly tired of them turning out to be right,"

The US epidemic is taking its heaviest toll among black and Hispanic adults and children, largely due to spread of infection through intravenous drug abuse. Addicts, their sexual partners, and their babies are being infected. Surveys show that between 20 per cent and 50 per cent of homosexual men in many US cities are now infec-ted. "More and more women are getting AIDS through heterosexual contact," Dr Curran said. "Heterosexual transmission will be increasingly important in the next few years, without the explosive increases that were seen among gay men and drug abusers in the

In Europe almost 13,000 cases have now been reported. with a 115 per cent increase since March of last year.

early 1980s."

The number of patients is doubling every 11 months and is now predicted to reach 56,400 by December, 1989.

"The impact of AIDS in the main European capitals will be comparable in two years' time to what it now is in the US." Dr Jean Baptiste Brunet, of the World Health Organisation, said yesterday.

By Smith

### **FAMILY DOCTOR** By DR ALI.AN BRUCKHEIM

about pushy people called Type A's and have wondered if it applies to me. How can I determine if I am a "Type A" personality? ANSWER: Let's try a few simple questions to help test you. Do you like to eat, walk and talk very rapidly? Are you a harddriving, very competitive person who can't trust people? When companions take what

OUESTION: I've heard lots of bad things

you consider too long to get to the point, do you often finish their sentences to speed things up? Do you prefer to always be exacthings the Do you freet at delays? Do you frequently do two things at once—eating and watching TV, and/or opening your mail while talking? Do you frequently think of several other things while someone is talking to you? Also, do you hate to be interrupted and/or wait in lines or traffic? Do you become very aggressive, if necessary, to get exactly what you want immediately; and in comparison with friends, do you easily lose your temper and

If you answer "yes" to more than four of those questions, chances are you are what is

talled a "Type A Behaviour Pattern (TABP)

TO MORE HEART AILMENTS person." You are driven by a compelling sense of time and the need to move on. As such, you could be subject to more heart ailments than other people as the result of this self-induced stress. You may wish to

shed and may have dramatic rewards in better health for you.

QUESTION: What happens to you when you get PID? What treatments can be used

readjust your responses to such conditions,

using behaviour modification techniques. It

is not an easy task, but it can be accompli-

ANSWER: In certain vulnerable patients, pelvic inflammatory disease (PID) s the reproductive system's painful reaction to infection, chemicals or physical injury. The general symptoms may include prolonged abdominal and/or pelvic pain, foul vaginal discharge, fever, chills, nausea,

Physical examination, along with

laboratory tests such as cultures, to identify

any offending bacteria, sonography (sound wave pictures) and perhaps laparoscopy (a

surgical look at the organs through a lighted

tube) usually pinpoints the cause and the

degree of PID. For instance, a judgement

vomiting or urinary problems.

often is based on the condition of the fallopian tubes. If there is redness, swelling and pus, but the tubes are clear and open, the PID is diagnosed as mild. If the tubes are closed by the inflamed tissue, the PID is labelled moderate. And if an abscess is present, especially one that also engulfs the ovary, the condition is considered severe.

When a ruptured abscess is found, surgery is done immediately, because this presents a threat to the patient's life. In less critical situations, antibiotics are prescribed. The patient also is instructed to avoid sexual activity for at least four to six weeks, because sexual activity can reinfect the patient and hinder the healing process. If there was evidence of a non-threatening mass, a sonogram is done at monthly intervals until the mass disappears.

It's important to treat this condition

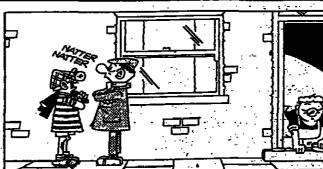
promptly to avoid or at least lessen com-

plications. Studies have shown a history of

PID to be a factor in continued abdominal

pain, pain during intercourse and (with acute PID) a high incluence of infertility and/or ectopic pregnancy. 1988 TRIBUNE MEDIA SERVICES. INC.









**World Business Summary** 

**Continuing high prices** 

LONDON, July 1, (AP): The price of nickel — a key ingredient

of stainless steel — is unlikely to weaken during the rest of this

year because of the fundamentals of supply and demand, metals

analysts Shearson Lehman Hutton said yesterday. The

"buoyant" demand trends of 1987, when nickel use by the

stainless steel industry reached all-time highs, have been carried

over into the first half of 1988, the company said in its latest

detailed study of the nickel market. Shearson said that consump-

tion of nickel in the West grew by 10 per cent last year to reach a record 630,000 metric tons, while production rose by four per cent to 528,000 tons. It forecasts 1988 Western consumption and

forecast for nickel

### BUSINESS & FINANCE

### **US fines RJR Nabisco**

WASHINGTON, July 1, (Reuter): RJR Nabisco agreed to pay a \$97,000 fine to clear charges that it wrongly gave information about its dealings with Isreal and with companies blacklisted by the Arab League, the Commerce Department said yester-

day. RJR Nabisco — a tobacco and food products conglomerate formed in 1986 from the merger of Nabisco Inc and R.J. Reynolds Industries Inc-settled the charges by agreeing to pay the fine but was not required to admit guilt, the Department said.

The Department alleged that R.J. Reynolds and three of its subsidiaries furnished information to Bahrain, Kuwait and Syria about the firms' business relations with Israel and with companies blacklisted by the Arab League

Federal law bars American citizens and companies from fur-nishing information about their business relations with boycotted countries and blacklisted people, and also prohibits individuals and companies from refusing to do business with others because of foreign boycotts.

### **Net debtor position widens**

### US sinks deeper into red with rest of the world

WASHINGTON, July 1, (Reuter): The United States, already the world's biggest debtor nation, went an additional \$99 billion into the red last year, the Commerce Department said

The US net debtor position widened to \$368.2 billion during 1987 from a revised \$269.2 billion at the end of 1986, the department said in an annual report on international invest-

Surplus. The department previously said the US net debtor position at the end of 1986 was \$263.6

The rising red ink means the United States eventually not only will have to reduce its massive merchandise trade deficit with the rest of the world, but will also have to generate a surplus in trade to service its debts abroad.

It has the potential of becoming a hot political issue in the presidential election campaign because it shows the United States is becoming more depen-

It is also likely to sharpen the focus on how the presidential candidates plan to reduce the US budget deficit, which economists say is the main reason for America's insatiable appetite for foreign capital

yesterday that new orders received by US manufacturers fell 0.6 per cent in May because of a sharp drop in the volatile category of transport equip-

fanned fears of inflationary over-

more capital from other countries than it invested abroad in 1987. This was partially offset by appreciation of US holdings of foreign securities due to higher currency exchange values

CAIRO, July 1, (Reuter): Aus-

tralia and Britain have signed

debt rescheduling deals with

Egypt in what a diplomat called

an avalanche of last-minute

accords before an expected

request by Cairo for fresh debt relief.

Egypt wanted the swift con-

clusion of bilateral accords with

Western creditor governments

under a pact signed last year with

the 18-nation Paris Club, Wes-

tern embassy officials reported.

Avaianche

avalanche of signings," a diplomat said yesterday. "It's all

Switzerland is set to sign this

week on about \$320 million of

reschedulings. Canada (\$62

million), Sweden (\$50 million)

and Norway (\$19 million) were

also preparing to sign in the next

few days, embassy officials said.

Japan, negotiating over \$309

million owed by Egypt to up to 20

creditor organisations, will be the last creditor to sign, diplomat

In Bonn, government sources

of West German exports to Iraq.

man exporters for goods received, the West German government will lend Baghdad

enough money to cover the bill.

Bonn withdrew such credits after

Iraq defaulted.
The Jordanian source said the

If Iraq failed to pay West Ger-

happening at once."

"There's been a veritable

\$96.4 billion or nine per cent, to nearly \$1.17 trillion at the end of 1987, the department said...

US holdings of foreign securities rose \$13.5 billion in 1987 to \$146.7 billion, while US direct investment abroad increased by a record \$49.3 billion or 19 per cent, to \$308.9

Foreign assets in the United States rose \$195.4 billion or 15 per cent, to almost 1.54 trillion at the end of 1987, the department

Foreign direct investment in the United States rose a recorded \$41.5 billion in 1987, or 19 per cent, to \$261.9 billion.

The department said foreign investment in US companies continued at a high level partly because the lower value of the dollar made US ownership The largest share of the

increased foreign investment, about 46 per cent, was accounted for by Britain.

The department said British direct investment in the United States at the end of 1987 amounted to \$74.94 billion while Japanese investment was \$33.36 billion and Dutch investment was \$47.05 billion.

The decline in May factory orders followed a 1.5 per cent rise in April. The May fall was led by a 10.2 per cent drop in transport orders, mainly aircraft.

Excluding transport, factory orders would have risen one per cent in May, in line with the average flow of orders in the past six months.

The drop in orders was the sharpest decline since August 1987 and followed Wednesday's report of a 0.1 per cent dip in the May index of leading economic indicators, the government's main gauge of future business

Also in May, the US unemployment rate rose to 5.6 per cent from a 14-year low of 5.4 per cent in April, while retail sales edged up just 0.1 per cent.

Despite the signs of softness, private economists expect US growth of at least three per cent in the second quarter, propelled

by booming exports.

The US economy grew at a 3.6 per cent rate between January and March, spurring the White House to raise its forecast for the whole year to 3.0 per cent from 2.4 per cent.

But the Reagan administration yesterday sought to minimise the annual accounting of the country's investment position, contending that the figures were a sign of strength showing foreigners still believed America was an excellent place to invest.

The United States had an investment surplus of \$89.4 billion as recently as 1983. That surplus fell to \$3.5 billion in 1984 and disappeared altogether in 1985, the year the country became a net debtor for the first time in 71 years with a debt of \$110.7 billion.

America's investment surplus has evaporated as the country ran up huge merchandise trade deficits during the 1980s, transferring billions of dollars into the hands of foreigners to pay for colour televisions, stereo equip-ment and automobiles.

### imports of foreign beef SEOUL, July 1, (AP): South Korea plans to resume imports of

### cocoa market as buyer

LONDON, July 1, (AP): The International Cocoa Organisation re-entered the market as a buyer because suppliers of previously contracted beans have been unable to deliver. The organisation said yesterday it was tendering to buy up to 4,775 metric tons "in replacement of cocoa that sellers were unable to deliver within the contract period." The tender is for cocoa immediately available or for delivery in July. Traders said the organisation was forced back into the market because dealers could not fulfill contracts to deliver beans offered at previous tenders. The reason was the nosales policy adopted by the Ivory Coast, the world's biggest exporter, traders said. The withdrawal of the Ivory Coast from the market in April, when the world price crashed to a six-year low, created a shortage of good quality beans, traders said. As a result, some middlemen with commitments to deliver to the cocoa organisation could not secure supplies to meet their obligations.

### Syrian draft budget shows 20pc more spending in 1988

DAMASCUS, July 1, (Reuter): Syrian government spending will rise by 20 per cent in 1988 according to a draft budget being dis-cused by parliament, officials

said yesterday.
They said the budget projected total government expenditure in 1988 at 51.54 billion Syrian pounds (\$4.58 billion) compared. with 42.95 billion pounds (\$3.81 billion) in 1987.

Syria's economy recently started to pull out of crisis after cabinet changes, a crackdown on corruption and a campaign to boost the private sector and oil output and reform agriculture, diplomats said.

The officials refused to give details of revenues for 1988 but quoted Finance Minister Khaled Mahayni as telling the assembly on Wednesday that he had tried to balance revenues and spend- 1986.

current and investment spending. He said it also took into consideration Syria's national

The officials declined to say how much would be spent on

The London-based International Institute for Strategic Studies (IISS) has estimated defence costs at 15.5 billion pounds (\$1.4 billion) in 1987 -

Manayni said that for the first time the 1988 budget included allocations for Syria's debts.

combatting waste and cutting natural resources and exports.

security needs. defence in 1988.

from the general budget.

states totalled \$15 to 19 billion in

dent on foreign countries.

The IISS has said Damascus is saddled with military debt to Moscow and other Eastern bloc

37 per cent of the national bud-

Provisions for paying debt and interest were previously separted

Mahayni said the government-Mahayni said the budget was bying to increase income aimed at revenue self-sufficiency; from agriculture, oil, other The government also reported

ment Economists said the decline was additional welcome evidence that US economic growth was slowing to a more sustainable pace after a rapid start to the year

The Commerce Department, in its debt report, said the United States brought in \$135.5 billion

US assets abroad were up

A Japanese embassy spokesman said the two sides were still discussing the amount to be rescheduled and he had no idea when signing would take place.

Egypt reschedules debt with Western creditors

The Paris Club agreement covered instalments totalling more than \$6 billion on Egypt's \$43.9 billion foreign debt up to the end of June 1988.

Western embassy economists said Cairo was keen to wrap up deals with each government by Sunday, when first payments fall due on unrescheduled debt and it risks defaulting.

"The crunch point is Sunday," one said. "The first payments are due on non-rescheduled debt and naturally the Egyptians won't meet it. They'll have to default." Government ministers have said they expect Cairo to again apply to the Paris Club for rescheduling instalments due between July 1, 1988, and the end of 1989 — a total of at least \$5

Provided it maintains an Inter-

ted suggestions to solve the

though, both sides agreed to resume their talks in Amman in.

Doubted

doubted Iraq would settle as its spending priority was the nearly

eight-year-old war with Iran.
But Baghdad could opt for carrying of

the excess to next year's protocol.

The Iraqi private sector could

also cover it by settling a part or by exporting more to Jordan. The sources said Jordan was

too small a market for extra Iraqi

exports and the companies

recession-hit economy of Jor-

Iraq is a key market for the

needed cash to keep operating.

Financial sources said they

mid-July, the source added.

Despite the lack of any break-

national Monetary Fund (IMF) agreement, it stands every chance of success, diplomats said. But first it must sign all bilateral accords under the

current Paris Club pact.
After months of haggling over interest rates, at least some creditor governments that held out till the end got a good deal, diplomats said.

Britain signed with Egypt yes-terday to reschedule about \$200 million worth of payments at 0.5 per cent above the London Inter-Bank Offered Rate (LIBOR), compared to rates nearer 0.35 per cent above LIBOR approved by some earlier signatories.

Australia signed on Wednesday for about \$214 million in reschedulings. "I think both sides were pretty happy," an Australian official said.

### Signed

Canada's Wheat Board and International Development Agency signed on Monday with Egypt. The last Canadian creditor, the Export Develop-

ment Corporation, would sign for the remaining amount this weekend, an embassy official By the end of April, Cairo had

signed 10 accords for about \$4.7 billion with individual governments including the biggest creditors, France and the United

On the linked issue of an IMF agreement, foreign economists said fund experts were pouring over Egypt's economic performance and top officials would return in July or August to continue a long-running assessment, of government reforms.

Egypt and the IMF signed a \$325-million standby credits agreement in May last year that underpinned Cairo's Paris Club application.

The agreement, which expires next November, is regarded as dead. The IMF has withheld credits totalling over \$150 million because it is unhappy over the pace of Egypt's reforms which the government refuses to speed up as it fears unrest.

#### production at 660,000 and 564,000 tons respectively. Production shortfalls have characterised the market every year since 1983, helping to fuel a rise in the price of the metal to an all-time peak of \$10.84 a pound at the end of March, Shearson said. Production problems in many parts of the world, but especially in the Dominican Republic, exacerbated the rise, it said. The price has

fallen from its peak, but the market's fundamentals "do not

suggest any weakening .... over the course of the year," the

S. Korea plans to resume

company commented.

foreign beef this mouth under a new quota system, reportedly as part of an effort to appease foreign trade pressure, a newspaper reported today. The Korean Economic Daily News quoted unidentified official sources as saying that the Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries Ministry plans to lift a three-year-old ban on beef imports soon after the closing July 10 of the current National Assembly session. No official confirmation was immediately available, but one ministry official, who spoke on condition of anonymity, said a government announcement on the matter may be coming soon. The newspaper said the ministry will tell the legislature the planned beef imports are needed to meet current domestic shortages as well as to appease foreign trade pressure, notably with the United States and Australia. Some lawmakers have opposed an opening of the beef market because of the potential effect on South Korean farmers. Local farmers and political dissidents have staged demonstrations against market

### Cocoa organisation re-enters

Further defaults are likely, traders said.

### Iraq and Jordan fail to solve payment crisis

AMMAN, July 1, (Reuter): Talks between Iraq and Jordan on a \$100-million payment crisis have made no headway but a senior official said yesterday both sides would meet again in

There is enough room for optimism," Trade Minister Hamdi Tabaa said. Both countries have the goodwill to settle the issue ... we expect positive results." He declined to give

Affected A Jordanian trade delegation returned to Amman on Tuesday after presenting ideas on how to iron out an excess \$100 million in letters of credit opened by Baghdad for Jordanian exporters to

ship goods to Iraq. An official source said both sides failed to agree on how to settle the crisis, which he said affected 160 Jordanian firms. Under a protocol aimed at eas-

### Morocco and Spain discuss EEC ties

MADRID, July 1, (Reuter): Merocco is looking to Spam to support its campaign for stronger ties with the European Economic Community, Foreign Mini-ster Abdellatif Filali said yester-

day.
"My government hopes Spain will back a greater integration of Furone." Filali Morocco into Europe, Filali told reporters after meeting Prime Minister Felipe Gonzalez during a two-day visit.

He said Spain would be in a good position to help when it takes over presidency of the 12member group next January.

Spanish officials said Filali and Gonzalez also discussed plans for a visit to Spain by King Hassan; adding the trip was likely towards the end of the year.

Filali said Morocco's relations with Spain were entering a new phase following Wednesday's signing of a \$1.1 billion economic accord providing for Spanish loans, credits and investment in Morocco over the next five years.

"The accord ... is the most important signed by Spain with. Morocco since independence," he said.

Morocco still claims sovereignty over the Spanish enclaves of Centa and Melilla, but Spanish officials said the issue did not come up in the meeting between Gonzalez and Filali.

ing trade with cash-strapped Iraq, Jordan's Central Bank reimburses local exporters for goods shipped to Baghdad, which pays for them partly in crude oil.

opened to exporters for goods worth between \$450 and 500 million in the first quarter, far above the year's quota of \$185

Officials said the system, started in 1983, hit a snag this year when letters of credit were

They said that the flood of letters of credit, drawn on Iraq's imports in December.

said yesterday that West Ger-many had decided to reopen a credit line to Iraq, granting it export credit guarantees for the first time since the start of the

The sources said Iraq would pay off outstanding debts to the Bonn government with oil deliveries and the 300 millionmark (\$165 million) credit line would take the form of state guarantees to pay for deliveries

state-owned Rafidain Bank. began when Baghdad relaxed controls on private sector The excess was put at \$100

million after the Trade Ministry, Central Bank and Chamber of Industry sifted through the letters and found that many of the

#### delegation in Baghdad briefed its dan, which exported goods worth about \$190 million to Iraq Iraqi counterparts on the amount of damage incurred by exporters did not meet official in 1987. Amman backs Baghdad Jordanian exporters and presenfinancial standards. in its war with Iran.

BRUSSELS, Belgium, July 1, (AP): Greece assumes the presidency of the European Economic Community today, midway in a year that has produced some of the biggest successes in the trade bloc's 31-

year history.

The socialist government of Prime Minister Andreas Papandreou takes over the rotating presidency from West Germany. Papandreou is expected to put a heavy accent on efforts to improve the economic prospects of Europe's poorer and less industrialised regions, most of

which are in Greece, Spain and Portugal. Clout But because of its relatively light diplomatic clout - and its sometimes troublesome relations with other EEC members Athens is not expected to win much progress on farm policy

reform and other key issues. Indeed, conflict between the Common Market and the United States over liberalising farm trade is likely to intensify this fall as both sides prepare for a special trade negotiating session in

In its six months at the helm, the West German government managed to take the EEC farther down the road to economic and financial union than nearly anyone had thought possible at the start of the year. In EEC experience, the stronger the presiding country is and the more

skillful its diplomacy, the more likely the EEC is to overcome factional fighting and make real

progress towards common goals. Although many problems remain, the EEC under West German leadership gained a new impulse toward its most basic goal: creating a true common market where people, goods and money can move as freely across national borders.

Emerged This goal, known in EEC parlance as "completing the internal market," has emerged during the first half of 1988 as a lightning rod for the hopes not only of European governments but businesses as well. The target date for completing the true Common Market is Dec 31,

Greece is expected to press for more progress toward the 1992 goal, but it will have a hard time matching the West German successes, which were more substantial than in any six-month period since the EEC heads of government first endorsed the project in June 1985.

Among the major decisions produced by the German presidency were: - phased removal of all

barriers to the free movement of money across national borders. to be completed by the eight most advanced EEC members in 1990. mutual recognition of university diplomas within two years, allowing all professionals

**Greece takes presidency of the EEC** to practice freely anywhere in the

Common Market. - at a summit meeting June 27-28, EEC leaders agreed to set up a blue-ribbon panel to study ways of achieving greater European Monetary Union. Despite these advances,

EEC still will be hard-pressed to meet its 1992 deadline for ending all trade barriers. "A lot more has to be done," said Hugh Corbet, director of the London-based Trade Policy Research Center. He said it is

independent analysts say the

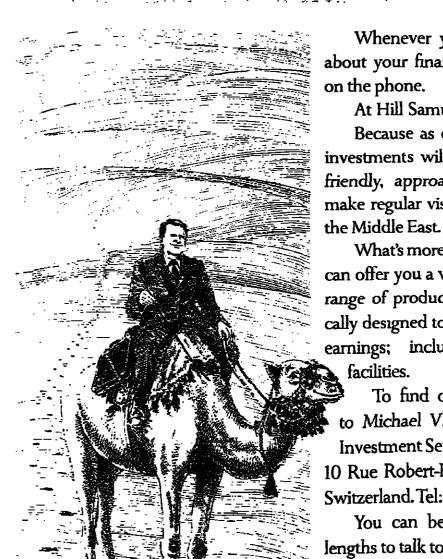
widely believed in Western Europe that little progress will be made during Greece's term. In the international arena, the major West German success was completing years of negotiations with the Soviet-led economic alliance known as the Council for Mutual Economic Assistance, or Comecon, on a joint protocol. The socialist bloc has agreed for the first time to formally recognise the EEC, although no trade

pact has been made.

One of the key failures of the West German presidency was the setback of efforts to normalise relations with Turkey, which last year applied for EEC member-ship. Greece, which nearly went to war with Turkey in April 1987 over mineral rights in the Aegean Sea, is firmly opposed to allowing its ancient enemy to become

the 13th EEC member.

# "Mr. Smith, your financial adviser is here to see you."



Whenever you want to talk to us about your finances, we won't just get

At Hill Samuel, we'll get on a plane,

Because as one of our clients, your

investments will always be handled by friendly, approachable experts who'll make regular visits to

**PAULHOGAN** HILTON HOTEL What's more, they

KUWAIT Tuesday, 5th July TELEPHONE 253 0080 can offer you a whole range of products and services, specifically designed to make the most of your earnings; including Swiss banking

facilities. To find out more, simply write to Michael Vlahovic at Hill Samuel Investment Services International S.A., 10 Rue Robert-Estienne, Geneva 1204,

Switzerland. Tel: 201907. You can be sure we'll go to any lengths to talk to you.

BHILLSAMUEL

#### Market cautious

### Japan joins W. Germany to stop dollar's surge

LONDON, July 1, (Reuter): The dollar ended a hectic week's European trading buoyant but off its highs after the Japanese apparently joined the West Germans today in trying to stop a three-week-old surge in its value.

Gold prices were a shade fir-mer. In stock markets, London ended with the FTSE index of British blue chips barely changed and on Wall Street the Dow Jones industrial average was down seven points at 2,135 at midday, in thin trading.

Modest Currency dealers in Singapore said the Bank of Japan sold a modest \$30 to 50 million in the open market there, for Deutschemarks, through a Japanese bank.

It was 'no big deal' said a senior European bank trader, and no Japanese intervention to prop the yen was detected.

But the hint that the Japanese were moving up alongside West Germany's Bundesbank, which, with other European central banks, has sold dollars all week, made markets cautious. The start of the July 4, long

(Reuter): West Germany announced higher interest rates

vesterday in a move to staunch

an outflow of capital and dam-

The Bundesbank (central

bank) said that from today its

discount rate, held at a record

low 2.5 per cent since last

autumn, will go up to three per

Interest rate rises were also

announced in Austria, Belgium,

the Netherlands and Switzerland

with the West Germans. British

Intervention

join Europe's trend to costlier

money and held its key interven-

tion rate at seven per cent.

French Finance Minister Pierre

Beregovoy told reporters he was

still hoping to lower French

While raising the discount

rate, the Bundesbank said its

less-significant lombard rate

stays unchanged at 4.5 per cent.

But it will raise the securities

repurchase rate, at which it lends

banks one-month funds, from

3.5 to 3.75 per cent. It raised that

rate last week from 3.25 per cent.

Interest rate changes are a hot

issue in the politics of global

economic management. They

can send money flowing abruptly

As oil prices drop

interest rates.

But the Bank of France did not

rates have also risen lately.

- which tend to act in tandem

pen a risk of higher inflation.

also made them wary about tak-

ing new positions.
The dollar at the close in London was worth 1,82 West German marks, down on an eightmonth high of 1.8325 touched yesterday.

#### Inflation

It closed at 134.15 Japanese yen. Earlier, in Tokyo, it had risen to 134.75 yen, its highest since November.

The dollar's recent rise by around seven per cent against other currencies reflects market optimism about the US economy and America's ability at last to narrow its trade deficits.

But governments whose currencies are depreciating fear prices will rise on imported goods, causing inflation.

The Bundesbank repeatedly sold dollars again today. Yester-day it had raised interest rates to prop the mark.

The pound sterling closed steady, worth \$1.7015 after 1.7055 yesterday. Dealers expect a new rise in British interest rates next week which may underpin

from one industrial economy to

another and also, if set too high,

stifle economic expansion by pinching consumer spending.
The Bundesbank said
measures taken to ease credit and

fire up the economy, to help

avoid a global slump just after

the 'Black Monday' October 19

financial crash, were no longer

Attractive

Deutschemark assets, the Ger-

mans now hope to make them

more attractive to international

investment money which has

been leaving their economy and

also to stabilise their currency -

down about seven per cent

against a rebounding dollar

A weak mark means higher

"What happens next, and

whether there will be further

moves, depends on the exchange

rate," said Hermann Remsper-

ger, chief economist at Berliner

Handels- Und Frankfurter

In currency markets, the dollar weakened by about a third

of a pfennig after the Bundes-

bank acted, but remained around 1.82 marks — 10 pfen-

nigs above values seen early in

One trigger of last autumn's

prices on imported goods and a

risk of inflation. Tighter credit

will also help dampen inflation.

lately.

Bank.

By providing a better return on

West Germany raises interest rates

Away from currencies, commodities rather than stock

exchanges took the spotlight.
Oil prices remained weak, depressed by oversupply from the OPEC organisation. North Sea crude for August loading traded at \$14.45 a barrel, almost down at its 1988 low.

But new forecasts of hot, dry weather in the drought-hit US farm belt have sent farm prices back up after scattered rain saw them take sharp falls earlier this

Corn for July delivery traded in Chicago today at \$3.39-1/2 per bushel, up around 10 cents.

The price of gold, a favoured hedge against inflation, was being tugged two ways - cheap oil eased inflation worries but strong farm prices pointed the other way. Gold in London today firmed

slightly to close at \$437.25 an ounce, up about one dollar. Leading world stock markets again moved in different ways, with Tokyo down after a heavy

markets crash was a public row in

which US Treasury Secretary

James Baker, on television, blas-

ted the Germans for raising

in co-operation among indus-

trial powers and a round of com-

petitive interest rate rises as each

struggled to attract international

But economists say the situa-

Brisk

recently have helped industrial

economies to continue expand-

inflaiton, not recession, and

interest rates have been allowed

to edge higher in the United

States and in Britain, which has

lifted its bank lending rates from

10-year lows at 7.5 per cent to 9.5

Exchequer Nigel Lawson

reiterated yesterday that interest rates were a key instrument of

policy for use in curbing infla-

"In a free economy the only

way you can keep the economy

on track is by use of interest

rates," Lawson told journalists.

ing a powerful rally.

Economists said the Germans

could not have raised interest

Meanwhile the dollar is stag-

Chancellor of

ing at a brisk three per cent.

Generally low interest rates

The present worry is about

Markets feared a breakdown

interest rates.

investment money.

British

tion is now less fraught.

volume of business and London mixed at the end of a two-week British trading account. In Tokyo, the dollar jumped

today to its highest level against the yen since November 26, boosted by speculative euphoria that it could top 137 yen next week unhindered by Bank of

Japan intervention, dealers said.
"People do not feel that the dollar is over-bought yet," said Kohoichi Abe, a dealer with the Nippon Credit Bank,

#### No signs

There were still no signs the Japanese authorities were uncomfortable with the dollar's strong performance against the yen and no reasons yet to believe they would follow yesterday's rise in European interest rates to hold it back, dealers said.

Many traders predict increased dollar buying by Japanese investors next week. The price of gold, a favoured hedge against inflation, was being tugged two ways --- chean oil eased inflation worries but strong farm prices pointed the

rates now if the dollar had been

weak. Had the dollar not been in

demand, the United States might

have had to leapfrog them in the sort of crisis feared last October.

chance to take the measures

necessary for the domestic econ-

omy," said chief economist Win-

fried Hutmann at finance house

Schroeder Muenchmever Hen-

gst.
The West German move was

followed by the Swiss National

Bank raising its Lombard rate to

4.5 per cent from four per cent,

but its discount rate was left at

2.5 per cent. The Swiss Lombard rate is

rarely used and applies only when individual banks face

severe short-term lack of funds.

Smaller

by half a percentage point to 3.5 per cent. Austria closely follows West German interest rate trends as part of its "hard schilling

policy" which effectively links its

The Dutch Central Bank

raised three leading rates by the smaller margin of 1/4 of a percen-

tage point. The Belgian National

Bank is raising its discount rate

to 6.75 per cent from 6.50 per

cent from today. It is also raising

its so-called advances rate,

similar to the German lombard,

to seven per cent from 6.75 per

currency to the mark.

Austria raised its discount rate

"The dollar gave them the

Gold in London today firmed slightly to be set at \$437.00 in a quiet bullion market. Cheaper oil helped Wall Street

stocks to a 20-point gain yester-day. But today the Tokyo Stock exchange, the world's biggest, failed to track the advance.
Tokyo stocks dropped sharply
as investors switched heavily into

big stocks in the morning and then tried to get out quickly with a profitable before the market This tactic sends volumes

soaring but is a game only the big institutions can play. Small investors are scared off. The Nikkei index sank 265.87

points, or 0.96 per cent to

Hong Kong stocks were quoted higher and the Hang Seng index ended up 13.15 at 2,684,64. In Sydney the Australian All-Ordinaries index rose four points to 1,559.

Stocks were steady in Paris, In Frankfurt, the strong dollar boosted exporters and, with other favourable company news lifted the new 30-share index 12 points to 1,154 in early trade.

### **WORLD STOCK** ROUNDUP

SYDNEY, July 1, (Reuter): Demand for heavyweight resource stocks pushed prices to a firmer closing, recouping most of yesterday's losses. The All Ordinaries index was up 4.0 points at 1,551.3.

TOYKO: Share prices closed down due to profit-taking on large capital issues bought in the morning. The Nikkei index sank 265.87 points, 0.96 per cent, to 27.503.53.

HONG KONG: Stocks closed firmer, supported by moderate speculative buying, but the market lacked clear direction.
The Hang Seng index rose 13.15 to 2.684.64.

SINGAPORE: The Straits Times industrial index rose 12.17 to close at a post-crash high of 1,105.41. Blue chips made major gains on industrial demand but overall trading was mixed.

BOMBAY: Share prices, affec-

ted by end-of-account considerations, were subdued. Tata Steel dropped Rs 3.75 to 837.5 and Associated Cement fell three to

promises within the Organisa-tion of Petroleum Exporting FRANKFURT: Prices ended an active session around two per Countries, a smiling Subroto cent higher, boosted by good company news, a strong dollar said "that should be one of the jobs of the secretary general .... I and short-position covering. The Commerzbank index, calculated at mid-session, rose 24.5 to Subroto was given the job, 1,459.6, a high for the year. which has been vacant for five years because of a row between Iran and Iraq, at a meeting in Vienna earlier this month when

states.

the group re-extended current output rules. OPEC has been deeply split on what policy to use to stabilise world oil prices. Speaking immediately after arriving from Jakarta, Subroto said: "The first step is that I

should show my face to the

states and ask their guidance." Oil industry sources in the

**Investors buy resort** 

island from Kuwaitis

South

CHARLESTON.

estate transactions.

Carolina, July 1, (UPI): Kiawah Island, developed as a phush resort for the wealthy off the

South Carolina coast by oil-rich

Arabs in the mid-1970s, was pur-

chased on Wednesday by a group of investors for \$105 million in

one of the state's largest real

with miles of wide sandy beaches,

clusters of tennis courts, golf

course and residential and com-

mercial development, was sold

by the Kuwaiti government-owned Kiawah Island Co.,

which bought the property in 1974 and spent \$200 million to

develop it into a luxury beachside

Located

Kiawah Island, located south-

west of Charleston is a 10,000

acre-ocean-front community

and contains the largest parcel of

shoreline in the Atlantic seaboard suitable for develop-

ment. The island has 2,500

property owners but only 250 are

The purchaser was Kiawah

Island Associates, which

includes members of a prominent Charleston county family and

other investors from Charleston,

man's paradise, with emphasis

upon world class golf, ocean-side

relaxation and sheer beauty,"

said Charles S. Way Jr, a

Charleston businessman, who is

VIENNA, July 1, (Reuter):

OPEC's new secretary-general Subroto of Indonesia said yester-

day that he plans to play a

peacemaker role in the organisa-

Subroto, a former Indonesian

oil minister and OPEC president,

told reporters at Vienna airport

that his first task as secretary-

general, a job he starts officially

today, was to visit all 13 member

He also said that he planned to

visit non-OPEC producing states, at least those which had

shown their willingness to curb

Unenviable

Asked if he hoped to seek com-

output to support prices.

Subroto plans to play

peacemaker role in OPEC

"Kiawah island is a sports-

Atlanta and San Diego, Calif.

year-round residents.

The 10,000-acre barrier island

one of the new owners and was

the principal architect of the pur-

chase financing. NCNB-South Carolina Bank

provided an acquisition and development loan totalling

\$118.5 million to the partner-ship. About \$13 million of that is

earmarked for substantial

capital improvements, a bank

The island has 32 miles (51 km)

of frontage on marshlands as well as 13 miles (20 km) fronting

on freshwater and tidal ponds

and stands of oak, palm, pal-

inu, six restaurants, three swim-ming pools and 28 tennis courts.

parent of Kiawah Island Co.,

bought the property for \$17.4 million in 1974 and invested a

reported \$200 million in development of residential, commercial

Confirmed

of the Kuwait Investment Com-

pany (KIC) Hilal Mishari Al Mutairy confirmed that KIC has

sold its project of Kiawah Island

in the United States to a group of

Al Mutairy, in a statement to

KUNA, said the American investors agreed to pay \$105 million for the bulk of the

properties owned by KIC on the

island, while the rest are for sale

and expected to fetch another

\$15 million to the company.

Meanwhile, Director-General

and recreational areas.

American investors.

It has a 150-room oceanfront

Kuwait Investment Co.,

official said.

metto and pine.

Gulf say that the UAE has carried out its threat to flout its OPEC output quota of 948,000 barrels per day by authorising oil companies to boost their output by almost 20 per cent in July. This will bring production to 1.5 million barrels daily.

Meanwhile in Jakarta, Indon-

governments of the member

esia appealed to other members of OPEC yesterday not to undermine oil prices by offering dis-counts or producing more crude than agreed.
Indonesian Energy Minister

Ginaniar Kartasasmita said the ink was hardly yet dry on the June agreement of the OPEC when some members had begun violating it.

### Warned

He warned the 13-member hone to continue that unenviable organisation not to repeat the events of 1986, when oil prices crumbled to under \$10 a barrel.

He said he did not yet see a need for a meeting of OPEC's five-member price committee, but that Indonesia appealed to other OPEC members not to

undermine prices. Ginanjar said they should stick to the agreement reached in Vienna this month to maintain a production ceiling of 15.06 million barrels a day, with a price target of \$18.

### Coffee exports on the rise

LONDON, July 1, (AP): Exports of coffee beans to countries outside the International Coffee Organisation are incrensing, with non-members getting a better price than members, the organisation said yesterday.
The United States, the

European Economic Community and other members of the 74 nation group, which regulates world supplies and prices, are highly critical of sales by the organisation's 50 exporters to non-members at discount prices. Non-members include the Soviet Union and its allies.
Statistics

The latest coffee organisation The latest correct organisms from statistics show that exports from members to non-members in the six months from October 1987 to May 1988 rose to 6.6 million bags, up from 4.3 million in the same period in 1986-87 and five million in 1985-86.

One bag equals 60 kilograms (132 pounds).

Non-members paid an average price of 5.3 per cent less than members from October 1987 to March 1988, the statistics

Industry sources said they expected the gap to grow unless the organisation applies its rules against cut-price sales.

However, delegates of the 16nation executive board, meeting in London, said yesterday that they do not expect strong action to be taken this week against

offenders.
"If penalties are imposed, they will only be token ones for technical infringements." a consoumer official said.

Consumer officials were also unhappy that rising sales to nonmembers was going hand-in-hand with undershipment of export quotas.

Exports to members are regulated by quotas.

At the end of May, 7.7 million bags of quota coffee remained to be shipped from the total April to June allocation of 14.5 million bags, according to organisation figures.

Brazil had not shipped 2.7 million bags of its quarterly allocation of 4.1 million.

Traders said that producers generally were holding back coffee in the hope of selling at much higher levels later this year if frosts should strike Brazil's coffee-growing regions. The crop is most vulnerable to

damaging freeze in June and



Murgab Tel: 2438056, 2447131 8.39 to 12 scon; 4.30 to 7.39 pm

20 009 15 689 9 016 15 524 282 21 486 69 USD 1285 USD 5 75 USD 6.25 KWD 5 00% USD 6.25 KWD 5 00% USD 6.25 KWD 9 75% GBP 7 50%

### Saudis are keeping the market guessing which it calls unjust. Saudi Arabia also recently

prices are plunging again, a cue for Saudi Arabia to reassert its authority as the OPEC's biggest

producer. But the Saudis are keeping the market guessing on which way they might move.

They could turn down the tap, tighten supply and put a floor under the price of the barrel. Exploit But they say they do not see why they should lose money while others in the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries exploit ways to get around organisation-mandated output

quotas — behaviour which the Saudis blame for the present

over-supply and price weakness.

kingdom could stand aside and

MEXICO CITY, July 1, (Reuter): Mexico hopes to reduce its \$100-billion foreign

debt by 100 per cent before

December as a result of new debt

exchange schemes it is negotiat-

ing with its creditors, Finance

Minister Gustavo Petricioli said.

He told foreign reporters yes-terday that Mexico was discuss-

ing two or three different

mechanisms with various

governments including Spain,

Option

studying a contingency credit

option to guarantee interest

payments and satisfy one major

concern of its bank creditors. If

successful, he said, the programme could reduce Mex-

ico's foreign debt by \$10 billion.
A first debt-for-bonds scheme,

launched at an auction in

February, resulted in Mexico

accepting only \$3.67 billion in

bids from commercial banks and

a net reduction in its debt of \$1.1

Petricioli said Mexico was

Britain, Japan and France.

So market analysts said the

the taps up, so that others in the organisation are pressured by falling prices into abiding by its

At present, Saudi Arabia is sticking closely to its assigned quota of 4.343 million barrels daily.
"But the Saudis might not

mind it if the Iranians had to suffer a drop in revenue," a Western oil company executive said.

### Ceifing

Also, within OPEC, Saudi Arabia and Kuwait want to redefine what kinds of oil are included in organisation output

Some members can get round OPEC rules by classifying some grades as condensates -

A deterrent to banks at the

time was that although the prin-

cipal of the 20-year Mexican

government bonds was secured by Mexico's purchase of an

equivalent amount of US

Treasury zero coupon bonds,

interest payments were not

working on an innovative scheme which will assure

payment of interest," Petricioli

However, he said Mexico

"We would thus ensure

interest payments until 1992, and

if the following year we can cover

these payments without dif-

ficulty the guarantee would con-

tinue until 1993 and so on," he

But if Mexico had difficulties

in any year, it would still have

three successive years to resolve

its finances before falling into

would guarantee the interest for

perhaps four years,

"For this reason we are now

guaranteed.

Mexico negotiating debt relief

subject to quota.

As much as two million barrels may be in that category. The current OPEC ceiling is 15 million, excluding Iraq which does not submit itself to produc-tion control because it has not been given a quota equal to that of Iran.

If the Saudis and the Kuwaitis want to flood the market, industry sources say, they could also play the gas condensate game, and add a million barrels daily of crude defined as condensate to their production.

Market experts, however think it more likely that they will do nothing for now, and let events take their course, until the next OPEC meeting set for Nov to make early initiatives ahead of the Islamic haj pilgrimage to Makkah, said one senior oil consultant. "But exceeding quota levels is on the cards for next year," he added.

Other experts suggest, however, that if oil prices really tumble in coming weeks, the Saudis may seek emergency OPEC action on output and use the threat of a collapsing market to restore organisation discipline and sort out the condensates

"When (Saudi) Arab Light falls to \$12 even Saudi Arabia begins to hurt. It's all very well issuing domestic bonds but they can't take the place of oil reven-ues," said Mehdi Varzi of London brokers Kleinwort Grievson

Securities.
While OPEC official prices are supposed to be set around \$18 a barrel, free market prices are way below that and are slipping towards the \$12 threshold men-

tioned by Varzi.
North Sea oil, for instance, traded in Europe today for loading in August at \$14.50 a barrel, around its lowest for 1988.

Oil is down 60 cents this week, market sources say, largely because the UAE has decided to flout its organisation quota

US buyers Exxon Corp, Texaco Inc, Mobil Corp and Chevron Corp by 30 cents per barrel.

Arab Light will therefore be priced to these buyers at \$1.80 below North Sea Brent from July

raised a discount it offers on

European sales of Arab Light to

1. market sources said, adding it would be \$12.55 a barrel if the new discount were available Aligned
Under OPEC rules and alig-

ned on an \$18 organisation benchmark, Arab Light should be sold for \$17.52.

The Saudi Arabian Monetary Agency last week offered a second big bond to domestic banks designed to help bridge a projected huge budget deficit in 1988, banking sources in the Gulf

The Saudis have repeatedly said that they alone will not resume a role of 'swing' producer, tailoring their production to balance supply and

They say the whole OPEC must abide by organisation rules. Several analysts meanwhile think the market may be too jittery at present, and doubt if other OPEC members will follow the UAE in flouting quotas.

Due to unavoidable circumstances World Stock Market pages could not be published today

### The Banktijari Offshore Fund Limited OFFER\* 10.210 10.628 \* Includes 4% front end fee. البنك التجاري 🧩 Commercial Bank

# The financial insured their their world came to want them to be level to the level world came to the level world came to the level with the level world came to the level with the level w iran yesterday. To same por la resultation de la increased in the control of the cont Torcian bank objective advise upon Ministerial of the conomic had son secured in history is assured in the conomic had son secured in history is assured in the conomic had son secured in history is assured in the conomic had son secured in history is assured in history in because that the property is a sure of the transfer ne central bank tources that They Reagan ovalion han be up the last his last his last his he will not that the central bank feet with the heading ovalion hands up his last his last his he will he wi

WHAT DOES PARALLEL TECHNOLOGY MEAN?

It's like having two computers in one box. But co-ordinated principally by proprietary hardware technology and software control. It is fault tolerant. Redundancy protocols ensure that as faults are detected the system adjusts itself. Non technical staff can effect simple servicing. It runs under the unix operating system, with no application software modifications required to accompdate fault tolerance. Dual battery back-ups keep the system operating for some time after general power failure.





ALMOAYYED INTERNATIONAL GROUP Overseas Operations

P.O. BOX 26259, MANAMA, BAHRAIN, TEL: 700777, TLX: 9297 AISIT BN, FAX: 701211

### fasi demilizaçe a Competitive Rates. Egypt \* Jordan \* India \* Sri Lanka \* Pakistan \* Bangladesh

\* Philippines \* South Korea

البنكالتجاري 🛣 Commercial Bank

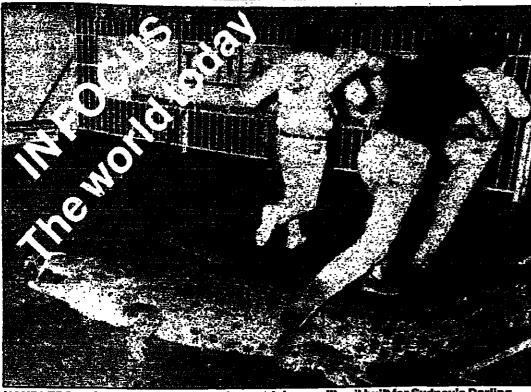
default, Petricioli said "De sacto we would be covering interest payments for 20 years, but without having to con-stitute a special fund or specific

guarantees for the whole period," he said. But as Mexico does not have sufficient funds to buy the zero coupon bonds to guarantee principal and in addition guarantee interest for the four-year period, it is asking for international sup-port in the form of guarantees, he

Petricioli said that one option could be for a country to guarantee interest payments for the first six months, another government for the following six months and a commercial bank could con-

tribute for the next period. "The participants in this operation would not be providing new money, it would be a kind of contingency credit which would be used only in the case of

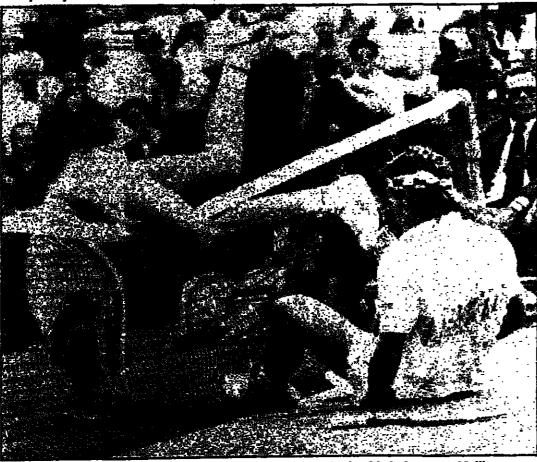
Mexico being unable to meet its obligations," he said.



HANDLERS make a hurried exit from the special crocodile pit built for Sydney's Darling Harbour Bicentennial Fair. The 12-foot crocodile was airfreighted from Darwin overnight but tranquilisers were off before the handlers had released the nose-tie keeping the monster's jaws closed. The tie fell off when the crocodile entered its pool yesterday. (Reuter wirephoto).



THIS tiny pith-helmeted Vietnamese boy became the 8,000th refugee to be ferried from the reception centre of Green island to a closed camp since May 3. Hong Kong recently started a new policy which calls for repatriation of all non-political refugees. (Reuter wirephoto)



AS AUSTRALIA'S Pat Cash sits on the court (right) after losing his balance and falling over the net at Wimbledon, West Germany's Boris Becker jokingly copies the slip by diving over the net himself during their men's singles match in the quarter-finals. (Reuter wirephoto)



A SIGN-bearer carries North Korea's name Into main Seoul stadium during full-dress rehearsal for opening and closing ceremonies of Olympic Games. South Korea still hopes North Korea will agree to attend the Games. (Reuter wirephoto)



A MAN holds the world's biggest egg, laid by Ann, the ostrich (right). The egg, equal in volume to 24 regular eggs, weighs 2.3 kg, and beats the previous record of 1.78 kg, according to experts. (Reuter wirephoto)



A LONG jam of commuter traffic (right) files past the deserted tracks of Melbourne's main passenger rail lines after transport workers went on an indefinite strike. (Reuter wirephoto)



THE new NATO Secretary-General and former West German Defence Minister Manfred Woerner making a point during a news conference in Brussels yesterday. Woerner succeeds Lord Carrington of UK. (Reuter wirephoto)



A YOUNG man sells boaters at the 149th Royal Regatta a high spot of the English social season and the most important event of the rowing calendar where straw hats and striped blazers are still the order of the day. (Reuter wirephoto)



A GROUP of British chemical weapons experts arrived at a Soviet training centre outside Moscow yesterday. They were in Moscow to inspect the bacteriological scientific centre as part of the reciprocal visit by Soviet officials to a British chemical warfare plant. (Reuter wirephoto)



HIGHLY decorated Vietnamese lead fellow soldiers as they wave goodbye during ceremonies on Thursday to mark the Vietnamese troop withdrawal from Kampuchea. (Reuter wirephoto)



THREE Israelis — (from left to right) Eliezer Feller, Reuven Kaminer and Latif Dori react to their sentence of six months' jail and \$2,000 fines by an Israeli court for meeting with members of the PLO two years ago. A fourth person sentenced by the court is not in the picture. (Reuter wirephoto)



BRITAIN'S Queen Elizabeth inspects a royal parade of penguins during a visit to the zoo in Edinburgh, Scotland. (Reuter wirephoto)

AL BIDAE, Gulf Road, Deluxe.

CAC 2 floor villa, comprising 4

bedrooms, with fitted cupboards.

outside building, a beautiful gar-

den and tele. line. Rent KD550.

Tele. 5382783, 5391720. (AT1-43030-3)

HITACHI VCR multi system, 1 year old, KD165, Toshiba radio

with cassette player, recording, KD45 (prices fixed) Tele. Mr Cas-

tillo, 4714911 ext 136, after 5pm.

SINGLE cot, mini-fridge, ward-

robe, Sanyo oven, toaster, easy

chair, centre table, odds and ends

at cheap prices. Tele. 5331940,

(AT1-43016-3)

(AT6-43009-2)

**FOR SALE** 

Miscellaneous

#### ACCOMMODATION

#### **Available**

BENEID AL QAR Opp. Hala House. 1 room in a 2 bedroom flat with necessary requirements for a small family, 2 working girls, 2 bachelors. Tele. Masood, 2463150 8.30am-1.30pm and

(AT5-42986-3)

SALMIYA, near Indian School, 1 room with AC, carpet, etc. for one bachelor to share with a family. Bus route 14, 15, 19, 30. Rent KD45. Tele. Bhushan, 4346153, 4346525, 8am-4pm. (AT6-42996-3)

### For Rent

SALWA, Rumaithiya. Apartment and half villa, each comprising 4 bedroom, 2 bathrooms, large dining room, kitchen and storage room. Rent KD260 and 300 respectively. Tele. 5652653.

(AT6-43013-3)

### **GENERAL** SERVICE

For all your shifting with transportation, painting, wall papering, carpet & villa cleaning. We are at your service, with skilled workers. Contact tel: 4748877/ 4731004. Timings — 8.00 am - 1.00 pm and 4.00 pm - 8.00 em. Al Mawasim Trag.

5th July.

and 12 noon

Good quality — low prices.

electrical appliances.

WANTED DRIVER

Part-time Please call tel No.4745159

4 - 8 pm.

**FORM ARABIA** 

**FURNISHING CO. WLL** 

Clearance of second-hand furniture on Tuesday

Dining room, living room, bedroom furniture,

**REQUIRED** 

PLAZA HOTEL REQUIRES

**DRIVERS** 

Must have a valid Kuwaiti driving licence

& transferable residence.

CALL TEL: 2438800/600

AT AL MULLA'S

AL RAI GARAGE

**COMPLETED AND AWAY** 

BRAKE SERVICE I

KD. 14/- Only

KD. 14/- Only

🖒 AL MULLA GARAGE 🔁

BRAKE SERVICE II

ALL SERVICES INCLUDE PARTS & LABOUR

ALLWORK GUARANTEED

FOR 3 MONTHS OR 5000 KMS.

Al Rai Area - Kuwait

Phone: 4730167 - 4730040 - 4730<u>733</u>

LUBRICATION SERVICE

Oil & hiter change

AXLE SERVICE

KD. 5.250 Only

(Flear wheel drive)
• Flush & oil change

KD. 3.750 Only

MANUAL TRANSMISSION

Change of all inclus

KD. 5/- Only

**Mobal** 

Phone: 4878009/010/815, between 8 am

#### SURRA, near American School. IKEA sofa sets (3&2 seater), cof-Floor in deluxe villa; 4 bedrooms. fee table, National 7500 video, 1 dining room, 2 living rooms, 3 bedroom furniture, oil heaters, 2 bathroms. 1 maid's room, CAC with tele., carpet, private entrance JVC video cameras, TV video table and electrical appliances. table and Ejecus... Tele. 5653130 Res. (AT5-42979-3) and a garden. Tele. 5315539. (AT6-43011,6)

PERSONAL computer (IBM-USA), JVC video, Philips hi-fi, video game, vacuum cleaner, TV 20". TV 26", washing machine, dryer, food processor, freezer, heater and other items. Tele.

(AT6-43001-3) SOFA set (3+2+1) 3 bedrooms. Kufuma wardrobe, cabinet, beds with linen, aquarium, fish, filters/ pumps, books, plants, baby carseat, twin stroller, and breakfast

bar. Tele. 3949883. Res. 2430951 (AT6-43004-3) MISHRIF, deluxe CAC independent floor of a villa with private entrance, comprising 2 bedrooms, living and dining area.

2 bathrooms and a large fitted

kitchen with or without furniture.

Tele. 5381205.

(AT3-42949-6)

### Required Female

Secretary

Send C.V. & photo to: G.M. Office P.O. Box 16026 Qadisiya 35851

138. Siemens vacuum cleaner, KD 16 only. Tele. 5738087, after (AT6-42999-2) JVC video camera SF-P3 with

three cassettes, battery charger, Kodak EK8 and Yashica with auto 26B flash, and cooking range. Tele. Mr. Marwan, 5618731. 8ammidnight. (AT1-43006-2)

GLEM gas cooker with 5 burners.

model 3201/S, 7 months old,

almost new, KD95, UTC price KD

CUSTOMIZED B.M.W. 320, Nov 1982 in excellent condition, KD1000 and 2 windsurfers. Tele. 9028349, 2420610.

(AT5-42976-3)

OLDSMOBILE Cutlass '82, fully automatic, white, with sunroof in excellent condition. Price negotiable, cash. Tele. Ragae Sadek, 3901216, 5 - 7 pm. (AT6-43001-3)

OLDSMOBILE Cutlass Supreme, 83 model in very good condition. KD1300, fixed price. Tele. Mr. Zaher 4843756, 4842752, 7.30am -

(AT1-43007-3) PONY, 78 model, manual, silver grey colour, new radial tyres with AC compressor, in excellent condition. Owner leaving Kuwait KD200 ono. Tele. Garg 5623164, 8am-1pm only.

(AT1-42991-2)

WIDE.

### Required for a Beauty salon

A female beautician Female

hairdressers Heipers

Please call: 5749163, 5728010.

### bet 4732000. .... 4742532. after 4pm. (AT1-43008-3) **FOR SALE** Used furniture bedrooms,

DODGE Imperial 1982, fully

automatic, black beige interior, in

good condition. KD 1550, cash or KD 63 per month x26 by instal-

ments. Tele. Ahmed, 3982575,

SUBARU 1800 GLF, 1981, man-

ual, hatchback. Tele. 5640535,

TOYOTA Corolla 77, insured up to January '89, blue, with AC, radio, lady driven in good condition. KD250, ono. Tele. Mr Francis, 5312000, 5386823, 9am-1pm.

FORD Lincoln Town car 1985, 4

doors, full options, automatic with

AC in excellent condition, cash. Tele. Jaleel, 5510639, anytime. (AT6-43005-3)

MERCEDES 280 SE 1979, fully

automatic, silver colour. In good condition. KD950. Tele. 5385094,

MITSUBISHI Galant, 1983 model

with AC, manual, light green, in

immaculate condition. KD600,

negotiable. Cash. Tele. 2401610,

BMW 520i, 84 model, white,

automatic, in good condition.

Price by negotiation. Tele. Mr Tar-

bet 4732065, 4735118, 4714550,

12 noon - 4 pm.

2-9pm only.

(AT6-43003-3)

(AT6-ML-TM-3)

(AT5-42971-3)

(AT6-43012-3)

(AT5-42992-3)

3989111'ext 7662.

electrical appliances and house furniture. For checking, please call tel: 2548793 From 1.30 to 4.30 pm.

Tel: 2428299

### Surra, Block 4

New flat (350 m²) 4 bedrooms, 2 saloons, 1 large kitchen; 1 dining room and 4 bathrooms including a store in the ground floor. Tel: 2562680, Mr Bader.

#### KD 600. Tele. 3980712 (Off), (AT6-43002-2)

#### Tuition

SERVICES

TUITION available for learning Urdu and reading the Holy Quran. For details contact Tele. 5657209. (AT5-42994-3)

REQUIRED from Abbasiya to Nugra and back, Tele. Mr Shabbir 2669600 ext 52 8am-5.30pm.

MABUHAY

OFFER!

BOODAI

CANGO EXPRESS

0000 TO DOOR

**PHILIPPINES** 

and Mills objet See

(AT1-43021-2)

gear with AC, cassette, radio. In MATHEMATICS, physics and chemistry, O'level, A'level and Std IX to std XII in Kuwait City excellent condition. Reasonable price. Tele. 4714792, 1.30 - 4.30 (behind GPO). Tele. 2422246 after (AT5-43010-2)

(AT5-42965-3)

Transport

#### SITUATIONS

DATSUN 200B, 1982, manual, power windows, skyblue with AC

in very good condition, insured upto Feb. 89. One owner driven.

TOYOTA Corolla, 1984 model,

registered for 1 year, red, manual

#### Wanted

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY. American, with experience in word processing, fax, telex, shorthand and organisation skills. looking for a senior position with a reliable firm. Permanent in Kuwait. Tele. 4813566 ext. 200 8.30am-1pm, 1-4 pm. (AT1-PAT-TM-3)

#### Vacant

HOUSEKEEPER required. Filipino, to work in Riyadh, Saudi Arabia. Must be educated with good knowledge of English. Send C.V. Photograph, passport copy and contact Tele. No to P.O. Box 3336, Safat, 13034, Kuwait. (AT1-43000-3)

### **FOR RENT**

### **FOR RENT**

Villas, half villas, buildings, and flats with or without swimming pool.

Al Azrag **Real Estate** Tel. 2452199, 2452198

LOOKING for a temporary home for a lovable cat from July 7 August 27 Please Tele 5332709. (AT5-42985-3)

CHINESE pug puppies black and beige colour for sale. Tele 3983026 (AT1-43018-6)

### WANTED

### LOOKING for a car with 4 or 6

cylinders at reasonable price Please Tele 2448284 ext 225. 8 am - 3 pm, 3728824 (AT5-AN-3)



Mishrif — 4 bedrooms with busement, KD800, Mishrif — 4 bedrooms with carpet, KD600, Mishrif — 3 bedrooms with carpet, KD600, Buyan — 4 bedrooms, KD700, Surra — 3 bedrooms, KD700, Surra — 3 bedrooms, KD700 Defence villa with swimming pool, KD1100 plus many villas and flats in all areas.

**ST7**5 Qatar Real Estate Tel: 2406592, 2406593

### Hatid Ligaya

free delivery in provinces

Philippines Door to Door Service

> Abughosh int'l. Tel. 4843447 SARAH

ŧ,

### AHEST CAREER IN COMPUTERS

- . Word processing
- . Bosic programming 3. Dbase III plus
- 4. Lotus 123
- 5. Cobol programming 6. Autocad
- 7. Engineering planning (CPM) --- Primevera

### Please contact: 2418090

### A Kuwaiti Airconditioning Co. REQUIRES

**FOR RENT** 

Salwa area

Call: BOUSHAHRI REAL ESTATE EST.

In association with JCV Property Services U.K.

Tel: 5744017 - 5744018, from: 9 cm to 5 pm.

3 brm. flats with large living and dining area,

beautiful fitted kitchen, carpets, curtains plus

tel. facility. Rent KD375/- per month.

### **Airconditioning Technician**

Must be experienced and have a Kuwaiti driving licence.

For appointment, call Tel: 2406785/6 From 8 am - 1 pm and 4 - 8 pm.

Al Neira General Trading Est. **Computer Supply Center** COURSE

**AUTO CAD** First time in Kuwait:

For beginners and professionals in detail within one month. plus free time for self training. Also available computers, Epson printers and accessories. For more details please contact Tel. 2408240 - 2408250

**Each day** 

classified

pages of the

Arab Times

in the

ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSINESS

### **FOR RENT**

Furnished villa: 2 bedrooms, servant's room including jacuzzi, steambath with swimming includes 2 bedrooms, 1 kitchen and a

pool and a small garden. Also outside building, bathroom with the sea view in a beautiful area.

Please contact tel: 2434681 Mr Musa

### REQUIRED **Executive Secretary**

with experience in financial and trading correspondence, telex, typing and fax operating.

Must be fluent in English with transferable residence.

Apply to the Manager (Administration)
P.O. Box 4743, Code 13048, Safat, Kuwait.

# Leaving town for good?



Then advertise your odds and ends in the classified pages of the **Arab Times** 

> It could be your fastest sale yet



ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSINESS

### **GULF TRADING & MARITIME EST.** YOU NAME IT WE MOVE IT

**AL-WAZZAN STORE** 

Located: main Canada Dry St.

call tel: 4839749/4839753/4816232

For our best of the month offer for XT and AT Computers "V.I.P." brand

(Choice of hundreds of programmes in Kuwait)

Dual speed Arabic/English bilingual latest enhanced PC's

8088/10 MHZs XT fitted with Japanese drives 80286/12 MHZs fitted with 21 MB hard disk and Fl. Drv. All-Systems fitted with Hega-1 I

We make ex-stock delivery all systems any configuration

Monitors: Mono 12 or 14 inch colour med/high multi scan res. fitted

with any combination of drives

360KB/1.2MB/720KB/1.44MB 5.25" or 3.5" FL drives

hard disks 21 MB/32MB/42MB/64MB/84MB any selection

All these systems available in desk top or tower case

Lap top and portable systems with built in monitors

Only seeing is believing

Please visit our newly decorated showroom for cash & carry self service SUPER MARKET type system

autoswitch paradise card

Shuwaikh, near Bank St.



On LCL/FCL to

basis. SEA - AIR - LAND

Tel: 2463150 (10 lines) Tel: 2452445

### Brings to you (the best) (all the way)

from the green forms of Scotland

### **PRIME QUALITY SCOTTISH** BEEF

difference! "It's not just any beef . . . It's Scottish

Khalaf & Zayed Supermarket **Baghdad Street Behind Sherilyn Fitness Center** Tel. 5610270



**Cut your cost GTME** ships

### All your SHIPMENTS

USA - Europe - Canada on door to door

PACKING & REMOVAL For more information contact:

P.O. Box: 67 Safat 13001 KUWAIT
Cable: "SHIPCHAND" - Thx.: 46525 GULFEST KT.

### KHALAF & ZAYED COMM. CO.

Try it and you will taste the beef!"

# IN LESS THAN AN HOUR. COMPLETE WASH GREASE

KD. 3.500 Only

AUTO

SERVICE

Change oil & litter

KD. 10/- Only

### اصلی میورندسورگ ماتاهری اور مدافعت كى عشير ينعته ليجى دبيوار

منساق اوريوسع كانصنيت فالعربده وسات اقتباسات

رى سى ينجيب كولتة "اميود" في دوركرويات كين الريم يمراس كروده كا أقرى تلويك اس ذا في برود تعدول مروي مروي و تورو لي ما تارو التي المراحة الما الله كالما ملك كي موال المراحة و المراحة و ا مولت كي قال من ويم من التي تاريخ المراح الملك التي عاقب مراح الدائل كي بات يد به يوادي كرا الاناك ر تص به علیت کرنے پر تا بیٹھا تھا کہ نہ مرف اس کے گئے ہری نہ تھی کہ اپنی عزت آبرو کے ملاوہ برج کی توفِ تفاقت کے بلکہ اس کے اپنے بیزرگ بھی اصلی البیر مرکز متی اور ملی تھی۔ اس کے پیلیس و کیمیے تو ہوئے صاحب نے اس ليك كمارية كرمادرا الترب بعد شان عي وارو بزي كار كوالي كيافيا ي يحكمار ركفار ال سال كرميال في تحد اميدند كامان من كيا ميست وكتلب اس كامر من جينيل على واست كنيداد كتياميت كارت من والفيا ساتها والقامة عند والكا ما سكل يجوزون ال يرخز عادى وان كالماجان قيل في عاما بالاسكو الرويا- بس ان م كا كرين ال " في كي" كرماني كاد عن سفر تعلى كر مكل الدايرمز صاحب ال كويمار بال يجوز مح- بقية میں چوڑے نے (چوڑے کو وچھ علی کائیں میں دن بر کوار موصوف الدے ال ممان رے بعد عشام اتھ ا چوڑی میں مرچ کے دو می کئی جسے معلق میں اس سیطا چھا کہ انتقاد کہ پورد کار! ال زائق مانبری مالد زیلی میں استے کیفر کر دار کو بیٹھ کتیا کسی کی ا بررگ برمازی کالی ان کی دوند مرہ کشفوش مینے کی طرب جنى يعنى - ون مجر تمازى چوكى بريش سب كوحسب مراتب

ملان بر آئے گئے کے سامنے اپنافہان واے کے اقبادی سلوك كي شكايتول كي وفتر كحيل دية ان كم تمام شكوب والفيل كالب لباب بس بد قاكه مرس ماته مي جيها سلوك كيون نس كياجاً! آخر ش مي جان دار ول-امير يُدُ كَتَ كَي تَجِيلُ تِيلِي وَاي كَي بِالرَّدِ حَايت بال كرف كلدعايد ب كدافظ "امير رو" ف الحريرافر ك مند من تطلق بالريد العدى ديداركو الومعي بحي بمت بلندادر البخت تم ايك لخت وهادياء بعلاالي محبت يافتا كت روز رود كمال مطعيس- بالأخر شيق فنمل الاسفطري فوف مرغالب أياورجاز كالكراشف يملي بما إن آب كو الْکِ فوش تعیب کے کاالک پایا۔ لیکن ایکسیات کے لئے ہم بھی وہنی بلکہ جسمانی طور پر تیار شقه " تروهاه " ی عرس کر جارت تصویم ایک بمت در تقعه " تصویم ایک بمت ي مول بعال مورت اعرى من ممت موجاجي ترومية كا

خوردو كلال كاليال دية رية وعاهل مى يد ساخت ك ركسريار مرزا كاخيل تعاكدوهات ول يرجركر كوعاش ے گلیاں وزف کر ویے تو ماری آشر جاتی رہی ۔ جودعا ول سے تد نظم كو كر ستجاب بو على بي اوقات دعاك

آوي کايچه برايارا ما بو آييه تحن متما "گياسا" عاول عاول كر ابوا \_ وسائل يائى بوگا \_ في وي ب كريد كى ا جایان\_نے بنگلہ دلی*ش کے* قرضے معاف کر دیئے وصاك يم موادي (رائر) جايان في عدوش ك

ذے اپ دو بلمن ڈاکرے زائر کے قرمے معاف کر دیے میں وحاک علی جا پائی سفار مخلنہ کے حکام نے کما ہے کہ تو کو فان قرضون كومالي الداو سجو كر عم كرف كافيط كياب بكدونش كى وزارت فزات ك دكام ت كما يك كد جايان ك اس اقدام مدينك ولش كوزرمادك كي كيثر بيست بوك-

کر عان فتا کر بات کر دان کا مل موجاتها کردی ایک اس مطب سے معادم بعد امریک نے کر لیاب ویس تر بمان کا کما ہے کہ ان افراد کو کال شم ١٩٢٧ وس اقيام تحمد اس كم بير كوار رو يح ممن على كريب بالي و ي مر قدر كيا ميا ان من س أيك كيد عدالت في كماك ود يهل معليد كوف قالدان وقيت | أوى منطات كي مكلك كرافوام على يلط بعي مزاح قيد كالشيكاب-شیمایرچواینم بم بھینکا س کی قیت تعن ۱۹ بزار ٹی این ٹی مفتی تھی

معتین کاخیال ہے کہ دھاکہ سے کھریوں تن وزنی یائی ك أيكل كر كروارض ك باللي مرك ير جا ري ك زودست بادل بع جس سرم من کی شعاعی زمین رو تیجید سے محروم مو کیل الد محققین کے خیال میں بدیز مالی ورجد حرارت كوكم كرف اوري فسعة مح بوع عادت اخاف كرك ك ك كان مى أيد محق كاكمنات ك الليد بنے كامل بحى كوئى ١١١ كاكم يملي شروع مواتحاجب سارچ مندر من كرااوروت كاس ممالكت كوي دواس الرازي کی نیاد قرار دیتے ہیں۔

( ۲۲ داکست تا ۲۱ دستمبر )

آپ آج کوئی تحیری اود دلچے پ کام انجام دے سے سے سکے مشتری کے ہم اورات آپ کو شکلات سے

ترج ش عددي محد ابناكولى دعده ند توقراموش كري

( ۲۲رستيرتا ۲۴ر اکتوبر)

ماجم آب اس كو فراب كري كوشش تد كرين

مت مارے كام ليك مات انجام دين كى كوشش د

كري - بلي ادر با قاعده درزش خرور كري \_ موشادي

( ۱۲۱راکتورهٔ ۲۱ رومیر)

آج كاون آب كملة التمالي فوشكوار تابت موكا

اور ترور اجكداريس-

سے کام کیں۔

ظرے گزر چکے تھے۔ ہم سے چار کھرودد ممر خطبی بر شرح تے ان کے الدم وہ سے چہا اب کے ترک

كُنْ مُ فَ تَعْدَا وَكُر سُمِ كِيا) الله يَنْ كَالِكُ ووقى كَ كَيْ حى (جر يك معلق ان كافيد دعوي قاكداس كى الى چوزیش کے تطفات رامیویں ہے رہ کیجے تھ ' جو آیک الميونة محريث وي "كافعا غزيه كدوه شمك ميل ايد المرى كتيل ال الوادوات كلي كاسونيقيكة واصل كر بيكين بوان ك سون ك كرست أن يمى أكول ك نور ول كومرور بخشائه ) نام ما آبري ركه جموزا تعا-المافش اجلجلے كان بروات الكر ح تمد مراسول یوش کے ماقد ی کل کے بیش محیول عرب می دوند کی اے شرک منزی مرش ہے آپیش کرا کے اسٹون کا طرح اسٹون کا طرح اسٹون کی طرح کے جس کے باعث کا اور میں معلمی آئی ہے مناہوا کے اسٹون کی ہو گئے کے برائے کے برائے کی ہوگئے کے برائے کہ برائے کے برائے کی ہوگئے کے برائے کے برائے کی ہوگئے کی ہوگئے کے برائے کی ہوگئے کی ہوگئے کے برائے کی ہوگئے کے برائے کی ہوگئے کی ہوگئے کے برائے کی ہوگئے کی ہوگئے کے برائے کی ہوگئے کے برائے کی ہوگئے کی ہوگئے کے برائے کی ہوگئے کی ہوگئے کے برائے کی ہوگئے کے ہوگئے کی ہوگئے کے ہوگئے کی ہوگئے کر ہوگئے کی ہوگئے کی ہوگئے کر ہوگئے کی ہوگئے کی ہوگئے کر یں۔ ہیل قیداما کوئی جیک وائز کر سیت عن افراداد اوں پیرسر صاحب کی اعظو اور یہ دو بھی یدی وايدا كالى دى اواور دوس دوالمكمول كور طرف ادد عرى يي مورت في ادر سلات كي طرح وت يرست آئي محی) اس پراہے ہاتھ سے بودی کلون چنزک کر ، حمرچھ کی تحصاقدام ان فاعالول كاحدم مس موسك وسك وي كال كارزة كالرباء عمل في الدائدة م كرية ك لشاس را في ورش مناب لكوي - منى ساه المجمى بو D موا معالى بيد تو كرميول كى شامول ك معمولات سے قا۔ جازے س البری فریجی ایزی کے دو حدث قرار دیا گیاب سیسی مددش کرراف الاور مین

جي فنافش في كرام الى قالين واقع الكسكى طرية طالوى ديم ك أنكما كي تحمت لك عرب عد عاسك برا وي تحق مرد ا ہ بل ہے عالی بیک اور حکومت پاکستان میں چھیلے کافی حرصہ ہے میں میں میں میں سرکہ العدد کے دارانے ہی کو بھیزیااور سرو بھیز ۔ ہم بھیزاس کئے کہ رہے ہیر که منج دشام ولای منگرشادد زید کا گوشت کهاندست اورود ( المايداي دجد ) برويدكي دات كو كل ك صالى اس سوال رخلو كابت مودى ب كدالمود كرافين كو ك ما تد بعاك كن اور تن شب بدر يحتى وكالى لونى يكى واس وائم رکھے کے لئے ایک پراجیٹ شروع کیا جائے اس معوب کے تحت عالمی بینک کے اہرین برائے المبور کو تحفظ طنطنے سے کہ لیک ورجن رہائے حیات جلوش۔ حال جمع زده شرقرار وما جائية بي مخرف إكستان في اسين ابري الد دومرے للكارول كا حال يے كدان كے نعب كا بوت تھے اور تعمری مولی بدروکی شروال کی جان کے دریے ہیں۔

اعاده کیاہے کہ وارصی سے کر بر بعادت کاواحلی مطلب

ب عرص التي اخبرات أور معنى يكال كودير اللي جيولي باسو في الزام عائد كياب كر مبال كود كما تمثل بندو كرد با ب آجم مركادي تي ميرارت كولما الزام معن الكياب

مقدم كماے اور اے اقوام مخصواور قانون كرائخ قرار ويا ہے۔

ایک پرلس کاففرنس ش زمری نے کما کہ دواقیام تحدوث اپنے

فراكفن كي انجام وي جاري ركينه كامنصوبه ركيني بي- البام

ين يوكر كالحريس فيدوالص من كياكداس قاون كا

ران لیک بری آنائش کے مرے یہ چھچاہ اور انمول

نے زیروانوں کو فیر سریس شامل ہوئے آور فوقی کما عرروں کو این

ایک تعلونای طریت ہے اس وحاکم میں ادر ارب ٹن وحاک خیز

مواو كي ميخ جتى قيت عى جكد امرك في ١٩٣٥ على ميرو

كرة ارض

متعدد ١٩٢٤ و ك معلد ف ك اصلاح كراب.

نفا منتح

تقيم برتها نے ك<mark>القين كى ہے۔</mark>

بقير

نقده . - امریکی تنصله



دوران میں بے اس طرح موت کی نیز سومجے میں۔ شریل

يرمول كانظام لامورك ترقيق ادارم \_ الى دى ا

ے۔ زیرنشنان بدودوں کو پھلے لوہ کے ڈھکنوں سے وصابا جا آفا کی کرور میں ان کی جگہ سینٹ کے ڈھکٹے استعال

كع جائ مك كوتد حكم كافرول كي خال عل اوج

کے دیکتے جائے جاتے تے لیا جدوں کے طاق دوس کا تیریکی کارگر جارت میں اور اسٹے داور بچ لیک الی بدو

ش كركر بلاك مو مح جس يركوني وحكالاتها الحسالك شري

نے ان کرتے بھل کو بچانے کی کوشش کی توں مھی اتی کے تیز

بالوش مرسكاناتم ودقائ وان يافي كالمياب وكيا

مر بچل کو بچایانہ جاسکا۔ اب الا بورش مون سون کی ممل

معل كياجا چكاب مران مزاوى ياس يعي مى دياده

جر کوشے ان سے بھی کھیں۔ اب لاہد میروپایش کارپریش نے ایے بڑامدال

گرول کی ایک فرست اخبارات میں شاک کی ہے جنس

اعدوان شرواقع بن جواورے كابودا أخر فدىسى تارك

ے۔ دومری طرف امرائل میں نومیر کے عام انتقاب کے

ايك مركرده اميدار بنياجي نيتانيهون جواقام حمدين

ا رائل كسفرجى سيكين مطالد كياب كدامرائلي

فی سینتورل افعال عرب کار کنل کو وطن بدر کر دے اور فلسطیق احماق ترک کر کیلئے کے لئے مظاہرین برمیددی

عراقي حمله

طارے بحقاظت والی آ مجے عراق کی اعلی فی ممان کے

أيك اعلان على كما كمياك كرشت روز فعلاتيه في بيلي كالبرول

نيإل

کئیں انسوں نے کما بحارت نے نیمال کے اس احتجاج کا مجی

کوئی جواب نمیں و یا کساداتی ولیسنے دار مونگ کی سرحد کے قریب نیابی گائیل میں تھس کر لوٹ ادکی او باوسیائے

نے کیا کہ بھارتی ہولیس نے اوٹ ار کے بعد گا فک کے چھ

مكانات كو الكدار او معارت فرار موك روار مؤلف

فے والی خروں میں کما میاہ کداس علاقہ سے مماجرین ک

يدى تعداد غيال على كن بجمال بعارتى وليس اور كود كمة تتا

پندول کے درمیان متحدد دار مسلمتصادم ہو بیکے ہیں اور نیالی اخیارات کے مطابق جمارتی پولیس کود کھا کور لیل کا پیچھا کرتی

مولى غيالى ما وقد من كل من ألى من غيال ف متعدد باداس امركا

بقيرر

تختیل پرداشت کیس دوسری طرف ان لوگول نے مجلس کے بعداس و حراب بندی کے حرید مرابوت کے خد تات پدا ہو گئے ہیں۔ پارٹی عی جا کرداروں اور ذات برادری کی



جزل فياكويني كاياس كراس كفرى الرات كريقيض



خود مالز ابنی کا در ت محاد آرائی شروع مو کی بارٹی کے میٹروائی جنرمین فی رشید نے اطان کیا ہے کدو کے ای اواد عوام اواثر ایٹری میٹر الیسی) کے میرد سنرل ممنی کے اجاب س ان لوگوں کے طلاف آواز بلند كرس كحية اس وضاحت كجواب من كهجولوك يأرتي ي شال بوع ين وهاراض تع حقى رشيد كماكه الراض نس يول فرار قصد عرب النمو سي ليك الاقت ش امول نه كماك ان لوكول كي شمولت سي إدفي كو كوني قائده ماصل مس بو گابکد النانقسان بو گابتاریان کامراب آئے والے سی وہ کار کن ہیں جنول نے اوٹل الا دور کی شری می شوایت اختیار کی اور پھر میلز پارٹی کے احظابت کے بانكاث كے نعلے كى مرح ظاف ورزى كر كان الكابات میں حد لیا تھے قوم نے فراد قرار دیا تھا۔ گارشد نے کما کدو اپنے ساتھیں کے ساتھ ل کر ابن لوگوں کے طلاف مدو جد كري كاور ضرورى بواقو يارتي سان كافراج مكيان واي قبت كومي محرك كري كيد بدام قال ذكر ب كه خود ب تظير بعنوف كرشت سال متمري اسية لا بود ے دورے کے دوران کما تھا کہ اضی قرباتیان دیے والے اسكى كيامنانت برك بولوك إرثى من شوايت كالت کارکٹول سے ذیادہ ان لوگول کی ضرورت ہے جن کے یاس التاني طفراورا تقابات بيت كميك مرايب مرف كوزك كان عار والمنس ميا واسكار ان كاس مان ك بعد پارٹی کے اعرد واضح طور پردد د حراے قائم ہو محے تھے جو بدستور قائم بيل آرب بين إمل مي تووار دول كي شموليت

"الشع" في يحط بفت كما قاك لبنان شرير فمال بنائ

ئے تین برطانوی نومبرش امر کی صدارتی انتظامت می گل دبا

جار اس ائلی بلاک بوئے۔ حرید بر آل معربی کتارے سے

دور ب شرابلس شر مجی آن ایک مخص کے استال میں چل

خفاق فروق في عدو فوق كي طرف سه أنسو كيس

استعال میں متاثر ہوا تھا ترب اسپتال کے ذرائع نے اسرائیلی

فحن كايه وحوتي مسترو كرويا كهامه ساله محد شابيلو مجوم وكسام

خوانچه لگایاً مراتحا ول کے درے سے مرااور اس والم کالون

ے ماتھ جنہ ہے کو اقعل میں۔ استال کے مظام نے بنایاک شابلو آنو میں مینے جانے کے چندی مند بعدد مرقز

أليا- جس كاستعال في في جعرات كو مايس من يقراؤ

كرتے بوے مظام بن كو منتشر كرنے كے لئے كيا قبار شابيلو

في وت ك متيميش بعوات كواس كرجناز يرتشده آميز

التجاني علب شور بوت الدفية كماتي فمزيل من

ایداور مبرزشی بولیا۔ درین اٹاء ایدا خاری ربورت من عالم ایا کا قسطین احجاج عدار اٹنل کی سفارتی ساکھ کو

زیرہ ست تفصال چنچاہے اور القدس پوسٹ کے مطابق مم از

م چار ممالك يوليند ويان وراكل اور آخ ليند عال ي

ا من الرائل كم ما تو مفارقي تعلقات برهاف كم معوب

منسورة إموفز أروية من جس كاسب فلسطيني احتجابي تحريك

کرا پر نے بیے ہلیدے ، نشطاس ڈرل امکول سکے

مامنے ۔ ۲ بیڈروم ، منظرل ائرکندلیشن ۔ وابطر کے

إننيه مقبونسه علاقے



مایت کی تھی۔ ایک اطلاع یہ بھی ہے کہ میں چول کے التخابات من يارني ك التي بدرين حزيمت كاسبسب والا قوى اسميلي كاركن اسلم يوولد بحي بينيلز بإرني مين شال موربا پہی کانفرنس کے دوران ایک اخبار نویس نے دریافت کیا

برم كورث كرفيط كانظاري في الكروا ظلت كے لئے ارن محمد فحرات وزجاس مع؟ مسترقدوق لغارى فياس كأكول مول جواب ديااور كما كدان لوكول كرمات مرجم كودث كم تصلي كاعلان ب قبل بی داکرات جاری تصاور یه کدبین ارکان نے . المملي تُوخ من يملي النهي المين التعفيد من ويري تق حرانموں نے استعےدیے والے ان ارکان کے ام نیا تاہے بنیاد پرود د حاصل کرنے کی المیت کے حال افراد کی شوارت حریدامرد رمشر قددق افغاری نے امتراف کیا کہ کسی کے استرو طرز علی سے بارے علی دفق کے ماتھے کھے میں کماجا ي بعروكر تي وي حيب والبين كما میناز پارٹی نے اپنامنی سے کوئی تجربہ حاصل نہیں کیا۔ مكاجزل فكامال كاكمناها كربيالوك كمي ويحلى شرط كيابغ

ایک نامعلوم فخص دنیا همب منصر برااور ۲۰ تا فلودزنی این افغات بروی نسب بواس کے پائوتشر مریف خدیا۔

کر دینے جاتمیں گے۔

ايدز

ك خام كاخيال ب كرايز كريسيل كراملي تعداد

وَيْرِهِ لا كُوسَتُ بَعِي زَاكُهُ بُوكُي أُورًا لِينَةِ لُوكُولِ فَي تَحْدَا وَيُجِلِسُ

الكَوْت الك كروزك درميان بوستى بينواي والزي

ك حال جول جوايدز ك مرض وموجب بنآب ويمر

ممالك في طرف سة ايرزك يسوس في عان شده تعداد

مر وفي مايال تدلي ماسف مي الأنتين الامب كي

ئے بچینے کئی میتوں سے مازوا بداد و تارجی روانہ نسی کئے

وسطى افريقه بتسوريات جس أكتن 1941ء سه آزو

اللهامات شين من يجيع المناف اليدن المركب كيسول كل المناوات المركب المناف المنا

يس كيلي بارايدز كم مرايفيل في موجود في بيان ف كن ب

جمال ان کی تعداد ہاتہ تیب تمن اور ایک ب تنی میں ایسے

يأكتان التخابات

ہ الرحمٰن کے مادوہ ہو آئ کل پاکستان ہے باہ میں

آروی میں شامل تمام بارنیوں کے سر کردور بینمااس میں

وعدو کے ساتھ تباولہ خیال کیا کہ وہ مراق پر دباؤڈا کے گااو

اس کی پر مت کرے گا گرا ہوان حواقی طاقوں سے واپس ہو

جائے جواس کے قبطن میں اخیارے کما کہ یہ ملاقات شدام

مصر جاری برطانوی اور امریکی کو ششوں کا حصہ تھی جن :

مقصد او ان کے ساتھ تعلقات ہم بناتا اور اس کے ساتھ

برطانوق وامريكي م<sub>ا</sub> فماليول في رباني كـ الحفارة أحرات شاور

کرنات اخبار کے حزیر کماہے کہ آمران اور مقمنی دفام کے درمیان ایک ملاقاتین کی میریائی اجبائز اور وین کررہے ہیں

مسوس في حداد واور بلغاريه مسالك مدا

بقبه أيران الريحه

بقيه

شال ہوئے ہیں۔ آئر وا تھابات کے ملط میں اس جوڑوڑ کا کو نصان جول کے لئے موت کا بیقام من کے ہیں اور ایک منتے کے

يبربكار إجاد اخبار خوبسون تم سواكسي اورحدحا في سع بات نهدين كرتے

کاهور مسبق بغیار و هسکنوں کے تکسی آوا و دسپین کے تھیے بیتے وال کے لیے صوحت کا پلیغام بن کیڑھیکیں سندھ میں حرول کے روطانی پیٹوا علی مروان شاہ نے جو سے فین کر کے دریافت کیا کہ ان کا آئندہ الائحہ ملک کیا بدر گاتو سے ماتھ بھی دشرواری ہے۔

دومرے ارکان کے ساتھ جب میلز یارٹی میں شوالت کا " آب كون بي اور جمعستان بامت كيل لو يعقين "؟ اعلان کیاتو نعد کا فرنس میں میلز یارٹی کے سکر میری جزل تکا فرنٹروسٹ کے فائدے نے کماکردہ اخار فوٹس ہے تو ہر خان کا بارٹی کی بارہ رکئی سمین کے سریراہ فاروق اخاری اور " مى نى دارنى كالميكرس اليوا" -ودمرت رجماجی ثال تھ۔ اخبار نوبوں کے لئے یہ بوا أيك روز يملي وو محمسلم" كي تما كندك بدر الاعلام بث كو مجیب منظر تفاکہ جن لوگوں نے یارٹی کے مفادات کو شدید فقصان بينياياه اباس مدوقاداري كارشنه استوار كررب بحیابیای فاساداب سی تعصر رست کا دارامود تھے۔ یہ وی اوگ تھے جنوں نے آ تویں زیم کو متلور کر سکارش لا کے دوران کے جانے الے قام فیملوں کو آگئ كم الريد عمداز عفي كو بحى انسول في جدروز قبل بريس كافرنس يس يكركونك ويافعاكمه ويميل سوال دريافت كر تحظ فراہم کیااور پارٹی کے خلاف جنل میا کے اقدالت کی عُل في آب كوقيد عوشيل كياتما" .....ين كاره ف

رابه ثلد ظفرن توی اسلی سرب انتلاف کر بعنم

گزشتہ دنوں انہوں نے اس چارول اخبار نوبیول کے جمل ميذ كوارثرة ) ك آدى يس- ان دول و المهور ك ماته طاقات كدودان ايك سوال كرواب على كماتفاك بنظر بعنوامید بی اورایم آردی برامید ب اخبارات میاس کا افاحت کے بعدایم آردی کر بمالک قاسم نے ایک سخت بیان اخبارات کو جاری کیااور کماک ی اگاره کو شرافت ادر شانظي كادامن بالتوت مس جموز باجات ودنه الى بعت ى اتى يى يو يى يكره كى بار يى كى جا عى

منظر بعنوے میں باکسان کی سر می کورث کے ایسلے في دورس الرات طام كيمين ايك تبديلي يد بعلى ے کہ یر طرف کی جانے والی اسمیلیوں کے سابق ار کان سیت متعد بااثر افراد بیلز پارٹی میں شرک ہورہ میں رفعے کے سابق وزیر اور حلی کونسل المان کے سابق چیزین بوسف د ضا مطاني كي منظم عطول الاقاسة اور بحد شي ينطر یارٹی عمل شمولیت کے اعلان سے قبل راجہ شار ظفر مردار فمف احمر على اور بعض ووسرت اركان المميل ف ايك يريس كافرنس كي دريع اعلان كياكد اسول في يلزيار في كواتي یاد کا مالیا ہے۔ سیمی افراد میلزیارٹی کے رہماؤی کے ماقدصلاح ومتودس كمت بعديادني مي وافل مجتنع بيخوم ران سے کوئی سوال در افت کرے قودہ کتے ہیں۔ "هیں نے آپ کود موت سی دی تھی آپ میال کس پارٹی ہیں تھے اور پوسٹ د ضائے جو تھے تھی کم لیک ہیں شمولیت افتد کر لی تھی اس بے معلود اس لیانی مس بط می تقد مر مثل کونس المان کا اتھات من کی تھے اتحاد کرایا ان

ي الدوك المولات المسلم ليك كو حرار كو المول في الما فعال كرف كالعلان كياب اس طرح س ياكتان عي كام كرفيوالي مسلم فيك كحام ت أثمر ساي شاعتين وجود یں آئی یں۔ مارشل او کے دوران سای مرکز بول پر

یابئی کے باوجود انہوں نے خدوم زاوہ حسن محود کی كليوك والى رائش كاء كيابر مسلم ليك كا تونش كرك فياء الحق كي تمايت كاعلان كيالور بعدازان ١٩٨٣ مك ايم آرؤى كى تحريك كروران سده يسجسون كحقي ي مظاہرہ کرنے والے شمایوں کے مقاملے کے لئے وہ اپنے ہرو کاروں کو ال کمڑ اکیا تھا آیک اطلاع کے مطابق انسی حدق گان خدات کے لئے مرکزی طومت کی جانب سے باقاعد محتی جانب سے باقاعد محتی جانب سے باقاعد محتی جانب میں جانب میں ج ماحب فود کماکرتے میں کدوہ تی ای کیو ( پاکستانی فون کے مفود ماؤس مل د بائش القيار كي موت بين بوان كم مرحوم

ر مارف سنع جلن والى وديراعظم مي فان جوجي كو باكتان مسلم ليك كاصد عاف سي بطوه فودا في مسلم ليك فع مدر على ان كي النا الفاظ من اب انول في اس عاوت كودواره " " فنكشيل " كياب اور مازه ترين اطلاعات کے مطابق اب وہ جزال منیاء الحق کومسلم لیگ کا مدد عانے کے خوالی ہیں۔ بے صاحب کی تمام ترم کر میں كة مددار الامود كم جارا خبار فيلس بي يو خيرون اور عبانات كةريع اسس معال مائ ركعة بي ان اخار ويول كى فروں کے مطابق وہ ساس افق پر ایک بار پر شاب اقب کی طرح تمودار موسيس ان جارون فبار تويون كمعلاده وه کسی دو مرہے کونہ بیان دہتے ہیں۔ انٹرویو معنی کسووا سے کھر س دى جان والى ضافت س مجى دومرت اخبار توليول كو باته بكركر بابر ثال دية بن الى ى ايك فيافت بن الابور وان بيدو كم ميد ممتاز في جب الي يليث شريط ولي مرخ كا کوشت اور مماد والاتو می بیگره اس کے پاس بیچ کے اور بازو ے کڑ کر باہر تکال دیاان چارول محالیوں کے ادد جب کوئی دومراان كونى موال دريافت كرع تويد كتين

گزشتروز فرنترومت کے نمائندے نوید مشدنے ماحب

بقيه م برطانيه ابران انتمان جديد ارشدم استعال ك جانس مي.

ے لئے اس کے رویے عل فوس اور پائدار تبدلی کی ضرورت مب وارالعوام ش خارجه امور يرجت فا آغاز كرت بوت افول ف كما كه طاليه وفول على يه قياس انهول في اصلاحات كيس-فلسطيني كيمپ

> كراعلى معرسامير كامونف سب ير ميان ب- المول ف کما کہ فلسطینیوں کے درمیان ازائی بند کرائے میں مدوسینے ے کئے الجرائز کا ایک وقد ان ونوں میروت میں موجود ہ انسول نے اس ملسلہ میں لیمیا اور الجزائر کی طرف سے انجام وى جاف والى كوششول كى تعريف كى اور كما كدليبياك رسماً معموقذافی شام محصدرحافظ الاسدىدابط قائم كا مختلف رومرنی طرف گویت بھی فلسطینی یونیوں اور تنظیموں کے عب مسلمان اور دوست رجماؤل سے ایل کی ہے ک بیروت کے فلسطینی تمہول میں خوانا دیونی بند کرانے کے للناتي لوششين بروئ كاراأي به بيان مخزشته رائ في الل

بقير

استكر خود كوافرادق قوت مسياكر نيفوا ليجنث كمإلات تبيها اور اینے شکار کو بعارت کی گستان اور مشرق و سطی میں المازمت والاف كاجعا أسه ويكر بعرق كرت مين ان سي بيشتر ملقة عيرتي بوتى بين جن ك روباره شادى ياطك على الى کفالت کے قابل ہونے کے امالات معدد م ہوتے ہیں جمال ی فی کس سالانہ آمانی ڈیزھ سوڈالر ہے بچھلے بغتہ ڈھاک کے اخبارات میں ایس متعدد عورتوں کی کمانیاں شائع ہونی تحی جن كاكمتاب كرانول فاليدايجنول كولمك سوياد مجھوائے کے گئے سوست وہ سوڈالر کے درمیان رقم اوائی ویکر کئی مور تواں اور بچوں کو ان کے تھم وں یاسنولوں کے احاط

یز حمیٰ ہے کیوں کے نونغیر اڑہ زمیر زمین ہو گااور جمازوں ک

٤٠٠ ١١ يولائ

ف كماكداس للسب سفارتي تعلقات يس كمي تشم كي تبديلي

آرائيال ماسے آتى رى بى كداران كے ممن مى يرطانوى پالیسی تبدیل کردی تی ہے۔ انہوں نے کما کہ ان خروں میں لونی مدات میں۔ برطانوی پالیسی بست داش اور مستقل ہے اوراس يس كون تديل سيس بولف- اسول الني حكومت كاس عزم معيم كووهرا ياكهان من وخمال مات مح برطانویوں کی مرائی سے حصول کے لئے کوئی مراعات نسیروی ا جائیں گی۔ انسوں نے محاط انداز میں برطانوی دفتر خارجہ کے ب منال کی تعدیق کی کریر نمالی ایمی تک بقید حیات ہیں۔ اس خیال کی تعدیق کی کریر نمالی ایمی تک بقید حیات ہیں۔ اوراس کی کافی شاوت پائی جاتی ہے۔ انسوں نے آل یارٹی خارجه امور معنى كاربورت كانتي مقدم كيابس عل مكومت كى اس پالیسی کی ممایت کی گئی ہے کہ یہ تمالیوں پر کوئی سودے بازی نه کی حائے۔ خارجہ پالیسی پر بحث میں پر طانوی وزریہ خارجہ نے مودیت رہنما محائل گور باچوف کی تعریف کی ک

اوے مقای دفتر کیام و حرفارا حجات کے بعد جاری کیا گیا۔

بقيه بكله ويش بات الفواء كيابالاب

نقيه اراني ميزائل مرجوده مستقل ازاري تتميرت فليجيس جماز واني فطاساص

كَنْ مِيوانَل حِلْتُ مِسْ عَمْلُ وَمِ الْحَ لِكَانا مَشْكُل بَوْجاتُ كَالوَّب ے بیک واقت جار میزائل دائے جاتھیں کے اور اے بہاو کرتا | انتمانی مستخمن ہو گام کی بحربیہ کے کمانڈر نے بنایا کہ جین المقريب الوال كوجديد جهاز شكن ميزائل فراجم كررباب جو فرانسيج الميزوست ميوائل كساؤل بينات كشفين جن كيمه ے ارجنتائن ف فاك ليند كى جنك من أيك برطانوى جماز كو فِقَ كَرُ وَإِنْهَا بِهِ مِيزَالُ جِمُونَى مُسْتَسِونَ عَنْ جَلَاتَ جَا تمیں محامرانی ملک دارم کے منا خطرہ کے بارے میں جمہے کے کمانڈر نے کما کہ خلیج میں موجود امریکی جربیہ کے ایک جاد کن جمازے نے میزائل اؤے کوائی رہے میں کے لیاہے اور اس جماز بر طاقتور اور حماس وجدیدراوار نسب ب جو سلک

پاکشان کنیٹنر مرقومتر کاربر کسیشن

بتير مالي امراد التظار كرنا يزب كا فاحمريس من ميرت رفطاء باكتان ك لنے كروزول والى كى الداد كے حق ميں وكالت كرتے رہيں بوران بوسكے والنح رب كر باكستان فامرك سے ٣٨٠ ملين والرئ امداد كي ورخواست كي بحرست بأنستان امركي امداد حاصل كرف والع بدع ملول كي فرست على آهمياب بتعيارون كى تيار ن اور نشر آور ادويات كاسكلنك يرتشويش کا اظمار کر رئی ہے تمر افغانستان میں سویت فوجوں کے طاف سر کرم عمل افغان کابدین کی اماد کے یاخت پاکستان نوازی کی اشد خرورت شیں ری اس کئے اینی ياريان انشر آورادويات في اسكتك اورجموريت في عالى ير ام كي تتوليل اب دوبارد منظ عام ير آري باوراسي ميادون

كاربم دهماكيه

وهما کے ہو جگ میں جن میں ماہاؤ او بلاک اور دو موت زائد

جس <u>سے</u> کیارہ افراد ندخی ہو کھٹے س ن ا<sup>ما</sup> او

تنقيد كانتانه بناياء

جيب عدرآباد - دکن - إنظريا عليط ١١٨٠ مربع فيدف - ٢. تمرك ، الكر الطافي روم ، دومهام ، ايك يال ، يكن اوريالكوتي ، يو

کاری کے ل پرواق ہے - فدی فرو تعت کے ہے موجودسے ۔ م معموات کے ہے فلانسر 84 9 4 1 56 بردد برابع

اۋے کو تباہ کرنے کا باال بھی تیاہ کیا جارہا ہے جس کے لئے

کہ شایداش ہار بھی پاکستان کے عوام کو حرید آٹھ سال تک م خواو یا کنتان میں جمہوریت بحال کرنے کاوندوا یک بار تجہ امر كى كاتم لين ايك عرصة ت ياكستان كي جانب عدارش ا من المان کے اور میں کا محمر کی تشویقی کو خاص اجمیت حاصر ندو کل کون کر انفائستان کے ارب س امر کی پاکسی مدر نماء افتی کی جمانت میں جائی می مگر جنیوا مطلبو کے جد مودمة فيهول كي واليق شوع موت سي اب شايد امريك كو

الينوعد، يرقائم ربنا مشكل موربات.

مِنْ إِلَى مِنْ مِنْ اللَّهِ مِنْ مِنْ مِنْ اللَّهِ وَمَنْ مِنْ اللَّهِ وَمُعُولُ وَ لَـ وَالْمَدُ مِنْ لِنَا اللَّهِ اللَّهِ اللَّهِ اللَّهِ اللَّهِ اللَّهِ اللَّهِ اللَّهِ اللَّهِ مَام زيف كيك بيد كروية كالد شاق فوجول ف فرتو كرافول کو جائے حادث پر جائے ہے روک ویا اور ان کی قلمیں متبط ارلیں۔ یہ وحاکہ بھاہ شامی فین کے خلاف قباعویہ وت میں قيام امن كيل تعينات في أني ب- است قبل بائ أورم

كى بىدىنى كى جامسكانى ـ

وارم کابید چلا کر ہروقت جاہ کر سکے گاس کے علاوہ اس

برباك امركي تعلقات استواربول كامريك اور مأستاني حام پار بلمن ذاکری امداد کے بیع سالہ معاہد پر متفق بوٹے ہے ش كى بنياد ضياء حكوست كى افغان مجامرين كوابداد يرر كمي كني تی محراب طالات کارٹ بدلنے کے باعث امریک کے گئے

نماز <u>ے فارع ہوت کے ب</u>عد محد سے نقل رہے تھے۔ میں شابرين كاكمتاب كروهاك بوتى لوكول مي بحكوري كان اور متعدد افراد وعماكم في واوت تكزي للنف ي ہوگئے۔ دھماک سے قریب کھڑی تقریباً وس گاڑیاں جاہ جو "نشي اور متعدد تجارتي فيار آن ونقصان پنجا- شاي فوجيون ف بجوم كو منتشر كرف كيك بواني قائز تك في اور جائ حادث ك تمام رائي بند كروسية - خون شرات بت أيك فاتون في جي ويفار سي مني " خدا ك واشطه مير ، يني كو الاش كرو" و ها کیا ہے قرعی عارقوں کو آگ لگ گئی جس نے تین عمار قول 'لواین کیبیت میں کے لیا۔ تق بیاما و کانوں کو کلی یاجزوی فقسان

: في يو يحك بير . فار م كا دومرا وهما كرمتر في واوى بقاع يربوا

منظم بل ان وكرني جائز أب امن جامع بين ا يدويون كي المراكل الميكريش بحي بند كريابو كي المول ف كما ک م بوں کے خلاف مزید جار حیت اختیار کرنے ک امرائيل سيويت موديوں في وسيع بنات به انتظريش كا طالب كر رمائ فامن وطيق وال شرائع تقرير ك دوران اجو اسور ت مقوضه عرب طاقوں شيبا حجاتي تحريك كريدان اس قاسق ارامكان ك موشوع بركى مستقد ي في كالمستقد ي المستقد ي المستقد جاری رہے گا انسوں نے کما کہ امریکہ اور امراکیل دونوں مشرق وسطَى عن قام امن ك ك تمام حب تحريات أو مسة، كر يكي بي انسال في علاقه من المربك في اليسي أو مَرْ في

وواشكى كنيشربائ البور، وإلى على توين سروس التي المريد



ہم نے اس قر آن میں لوگوں کو طرح طرح ى مثالس دى بي كديه وشمى أكي-(مورة الزمر آيت ٢٥ الیاقر آن جو عربی زبان میں ہے 'جس میں كن فيره سي ب اكريد برے انجام ے (مورة الزمر آيت ٢٨)



حديث نبوي

معفرت ابو قادہ بیان کرتے ہیں کہ رسول الله صلى الله عليه وملم نے فرمایا كه جب تم میں ے کوئی آدی مجد میں داخل ہو تواس وقت تكسنه بيغه بب تك كدوه دور كعت نديره (یخاری مسلم)



🖈 ... . میں خاموشی کے فن پریقین رکھتا ہوں اور اس کے بارے میں تحفقوں باتیں کر سکتا حارج برنار ذشاه

شعروادب...

اس کے خلوص میں بھی ضرورت کا رنگ تھا وو رے رہا تھا مجھ کو دعا میرے سامنے

آج کاران ے ۱۲۵ء..... ڈنمارک سویڈن کے بادشاہ چار کس دہم پر حملہ آور ہواجو پیلے. ہی روس پولینڈاور آسریاہے جنگ پرے۔ ٢٣١٤..... برطانيه اور روس نے انتحاد قائم کر لیالیکن برطانیہ نے روس کی سویڈن سے جنك من مدوكر فياء

۱۸۲۰ء..... روسیول نے کوری<u>ا</u> کی صود کے نز ديك ولادي وسنوك يرقبضه كرليا ١٨٩٠ء..... برسلز مين بين الاقواس كانفرنس کے دوران افراقی غلاموں کی تجارت بریا بندی عائد کروی کئی۔ ١٩٨٠ء ..... فرانس نے جنگ عظیم دوم میں وبجانب يرقض كرليا ١٩٥٣ء ..... فرانس نے ہند جینی میں دریائے احمرك ولياناك حنول على مقع قالي كرويية. ١٩٦٢ء..... بحرالكابل من فرانس نه ٢ ايتم بم وحاكول ك تشلسل كايسلاد حاكه كيا-۲ے۱۹ء .... یا کتان وبھارت نے ایک دومرے کے خلاف فورس استعال نہ کرنے

کے ایک معام ہے پر وسخط کئے۔ 1921ء..... ٹالی وجنولی ویت ۲۰ سال کی جنگ ك يعدد وباره متحره بوشخه-١٩٨٧ء.... يانامه مين فوجي حكومت ك مخالف عناصراور حاميون كامظامره-

\$\$ كرتى كےنمٹ

کویتی رینار کے مقالجے میں فیر مکی

ر نسیوں کی قیت حسب ذیل رہی-یا کتانی رویے (فی بزار) ۲۹۰ - ۱۵ یمارتی روپ (نی برار) ۹۵۰ - ۱۹ سری لنکاروپ (فی برار) ۲۰-۹ ظیاتی پیسو (فی بزار) ۵۳۰ – ۱۳ امر کی ڈالر (ٹی بڑار) ۲۸۲–۲۸۲ برطانوی پاؤنڈ ( ٹی بزار ) ۸۰۰ – ۲۸۵ بحرجی رینار (ٹی ہزار) ۵۰۰ – ۲۳۹ المرات درجم (في بزار) ٩٥٠- ٢٦ معودی ریال (تی پرار) ۳۲۰ ۵۵ قطری ری<u>ا</u>ل (نیزار) ۲۵۰ – ۲۷ اوہائی ریال (ٹی ہزار) ۳۹۰ – ۲۳ رغوركاء ، ،

۰۰- ۷ افتتاحی اعلان ۵۰- ۷ تلاوت قر آن كريم ١٠- ٤ بهترين قبل ١٦- ٤ بروكرام كا خلاصہ شارے نکانے ۲۰ سے اخیاروں کے تراثے ۲۰۰ ۲ جائزہ ۰۰- ۸ خبریں ۱۵ ۸ îج كاا تخاب ۲۰ م كائے ۸\_۳۵ مربی سكين ٢٠ \_ ٨ وهنك ٥٠ \_ ١٩ نتيام

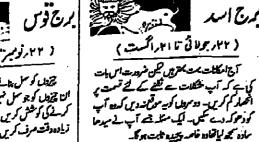
آن آپ ایتے موذی سم موں مے ہی گئے۔ المش كري كركمي كم جذبات كوهي فدي تايكي فرو خروای کامطابره کریں۔ ملاقات کے افتات

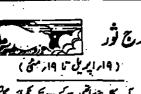
منتيك كومش كري- عددي كامظام كري

( ۲۲ رومیزنا ۱۷ دسیمیر) يحال كوسل بدائي كوشش كري فاص طورتر النا يول كور مل نس من زاده عاداد ادام کرسٹی کوشش کریں۔ اپنے کسی بیٹندیدہ منظم پر بھے زیادہ دفت مرف کریں۔ خوشلار دید بھائیں۔









آپ کائے ماقی ہے کس مد تک فراؤر ریا لین كول الى الت دستى الوكي و تعودى ي فير فواق كمان حل نه او سكم فصر والديان كي كوشش كري-مامنی کی جادوں کس کھوئے شرقیں۔ دومرول کا

برج بورا (۲۰۱رمتی تا ۲۰۰ربون )

آپ اپنے اس ہنر کا بھر استعال کر شکیں کے جو أي مال ي سكماب خال ركيس كركول الى إن نه اس جس كانه كماى مترحا فيأون يربيخ مي علسندكري-احيافت كاملي-

( ۱۲ر بون تا ۲۱ بولان )

کن آپ کے ایے قری ماتیوں کے ماتی ہمر لفات بر آرارہ کس کے آپ کو آن فودا ماری کا مظددة في منطاع أب جلداس وقاد إسكس ك المنى شرك موسيرين - دومرول كى مونت كرير.

( ۲۲ربولائی تا ۲۱راگست ) آج امكانات مت معري الين ضرورت اس بات



(۲۰روسمبرا ۱۹رجنوری)

آن آپ شرائی گوائش سے زیادہ فریج کرنے کا رنجان پراہوگاس کے احیاط کی خودت ہے۔ بہت زیادہ مجلت دکھانے کی خرودت میں ہے کیان سمق کا شکار مجی ند ہوجائی۔ دیسے توبر پر کا کھا، تساور کوئی مقام ہو آہے

(۲۰۱رجوری تا ۱۸رووری )

جائد كے جو محكوار اثرات كى بدولت آپ ان امور س کامیانی عاصل کریں کے جوان دفیل آب انجام دے رہے ہیں۔ اپ افعال کے آکدہ دیات کی فور گرلس - این وقت اود قایتران کوضائع نرکس آنم آدام کرنے کی کوشش کریں - ڈیادہ پرامید ہیں -

(١٩/﴿ وَرَوْرِي مَا ١٩/ مَا رِيعَ ﴾ ایک معمول مامزار آب کایشتروفت اور فادائی لے لیگ آپ صورت حال کے پر لفف پہلو کو دیکھنے کی

كوشش كريم- جور فارى سادر بحت داده كازي چلانے گرو کری اور ہو کچھ آنے والا سامے پہلے سے جائے کی کوشش کریں۔ گئے سے کم کام کی۔

(۲۰/ ماديع تام ارايريل) یچے کرنے کافیعلہ کرنے سے تیل بھی طرح خور کر لیں۔ جائد کے فوٹھوار اٹرات آپ کوایے مطالات

مدحارے عیددیں مے۔ آپ کی بات پر واقی

فوش بوعس مع المستدى سے كام لس

















بقدار - کم جولائی (کونا) مواق نے کما ہے کہ اس کی استانی اہم فی فرمیت کی ہیں آزاد کرالی ہیں اطال سی کما اور فیرینداد کے مطابق مواقی تر تعان نے کما ایرانی محافول فاسله ع كيا وربرف بر نميك فتاف كان المراشد روز جاه كيا جانے والا کیس انٹیش تی میں سب سے بیدا تھا اور غیر ملکی میمنی نے حال بی میں تھیر کیا تھا تر جمان نے بتایا کر امرائی معيشت كى شروك يركامياب منريب تكاف كيعد تمام عراق

جنوبي كورياك معروف سياى وجماكم كن ماني إلى الميد تصحيراه وباني كم بعد حكومت خالف توب الارت بين

انوام متعدد ميسى فاايل اوكاهشن يندكرنيك

تنسداد وخنشت تحموى ايكترك تحتونى إلما اوكادغتم يقدعونا حوصات فيبيلى تهامونا الريكي علالا كالميعمل نديارك - تم يولاني اكونا) رغين القامري ماك و العالى وكفيري اجازت وي جاني جائب مدالت سند منحات پر مشتل این فیطین کماکر مشن کوانسداد دسشت مردی ایک کائتلنه نسمی منایا جاسکا - انسداد د بیشت اردی گزشته دنول ایک اور دهیکالگابیسیایک امریکی مدالت نے فیعل ويديا كه تنظيم آزادي فلسطن لواقيام متحده ميسانها مصرمشن ا يكث بچيلے مال كامريس نے منظور كيا تحاجس كے تحت

اس يك يحرص في الل او ك تمام وفاتر بند كرف أو كما لياتحا انسداد دہشت گردی کیکٹ کے تحت اقام متحدہ میں نیاطی او کے مستقل مشن کا بند کیا جاتا ضروری نمیں محسر آاور نہ جی واشتن بر يم جوان (ئ ب) مثر وسطى من امر كي الآسان ما كه يند تن كريت كاجزل كرامت فالفاد ويدول الموجود ا ا بکن کی ونعات اس کے اقوام متحد دیش فی امل او کے مستقل مص كالورير متاب فدات انجام دية كرداه ي حادث ى يحيل كاكام تزى ب جارى بادرام كالرائعان يده الدون كودقا وقا ادم ادم عقل كر ناربات كر الدافعا فيال اوك ستقل مصر زبدن ليب تدرى في

برطافیہ نے ایران کے ساتھ بهتراعلقات کی خبروں کی تروید کر دی ایرانی رویئے می تھوس اور مستقل تبدلی کی ضرورت ہے ، برطانوی وزیر خارجہ کادار العوام سے خطاب لدن - كم جولان (كوا) برطانون وزير عارج مرفالين كالسين سيت إي كروون كي حايت زرى ی میں اور دہشت گردی پر کاریند بس انسول عبد قریب کاریند بس انسول سے انسول سے میں انسول سے صفحہ پر ر بازنے امران کو عالمی و بشت کردی کی پشت پناتی ئے کئے مورو الرام محرات ہوئے کا ب کہ ایران کے ویے میں تید کی تک تعلقات بہتر ضیں دول گے۔ انسول كنياها اليذكرى المتواكي

ية اوا في جرائم في جو فرست محوالي أن يس عالى روايات كى طاف وردي من كالقين كاللي اور الشيس جاسال كريا الوام نعدادايك الله سي تعاوز كما متحده كي خلاف ورزي أور خليم من آزادات جماز راتي ير حط جنيوا \_ كم جولائى ( اب ) امريك من ايرز ك كيسول شال ہیں۔ مسترباؤ نے حرید الزام ماند کیا کہ امرانی مکومت میں تمایاں اضافہ کے بعد دنیا بحریس اس موزی مرض کے روانيه اور هنگري مين سلي كشيدگي كر فآر شدگان كى تعداد ايك الكهت بحى تجاوز كررى ب بوڈالسٹ کم بولائی (آپ) ھنگوی اور روانے کے رمیان حالیہ نمل کشیدگی کے متعود اس کا اکشاف عالمی اوارو صحت نے آج کیا اوارے کی طرف سے بتایا گیا کہ ونیا کے ۱۳۸ ممالک کے موصول اعداد شکر کے مطابق اس مرض کے مرینیوں کی جموش عالمی باشترول كوروانيك مرحدول يروك ليأكياب موس باك تعداد ٢٠٠٠ جون تك ليك لا كارجار سودس محى جس من صرف ے دونوں علیفوں کے درمیان کشیدگی اس دفت پیدا ہوئی امريكد ك مريش ١٥ جار كانوت ين اوري تعداد يجيل جب رومانيا في مرشد ونول الي مرحدي علاق مراتسلوانيد یں ہنگری کا تونعل خانہ ہو ڈالسٹ میں رومانوی سفارت ارهائي اويس اس مرض كم التواسين وي فيعد اضاف خانے میابرمظامرے کے بعد بطور احتیاج بند کرنے کا عمد یا کی عکای کرتی ہے ۲۰ ش تک ایڈز کے مرینس کی جموی اس کے بعد ھنگری کے لیک فتافق مرکز کو بھی بند کر دیا یا کی تحداد تھانوے بڑار چار موس سر فقی عالی ادارہ صحت

ويت انزيز في تيمر فيت نيج يركز فت مفبوط كرني

وله ن رح دوز كاشاندار كهيل الكليندي فيم يلي انتكزيس صرف ١٣٥ ريز بناسكي الجيمة - كيبرااني (رائم) الكنداورويت الزيرك الهام وتزياسة تصاوراس كياج كالزق أؤت بوت تص اس سے قبل الكيند كى تيم يمل روز ابني يملى الكر مين مرف ا ١٣٥ رغزيناكر أؤن جو تي تحي- آن جائ كوف كوف كبور كالحيل بارش كي نذر بوقع آن كے كھيل كي شاندار بات واو ن رج وز كاجار حالة تحيل قعاء است مرز منات جس من منبط مادی ہے۔ آخری خری آئے تک دیت ایزیانے المجھے کادرایک چھکاٹیل ہے۔ والک لباسکور نرے للخسيد كمالى وسيت مع قرم يرمين بالارزية سيل ایک گیند کو سیخت س تاکام رے جوان کے لیے کو چھو ابوا وكثيل من جا تصل اس كماده كري اور ليكى في بهترين تعلل كامظامره كرت : دائ في تيم كوبالادسي ولات من الم كروارا والباء كزشته روز ويست اعريز كماؤلرون منا الكينز ك كس كماازى كوجم كر تعطف كاموت دوا- المدب ٣٣ رز ماكر اول رب والش في بار اور مار عمل المعبر وزاور منجمن في دوو وسي لس-

مفرمين كويق سفيركي كار كوحادثه قام و - كم جولائي (كونا) معمني وزارت واخله ك ایک اطال مین کما کیا ہے کہ نامعلوم کوئی سے معرض اورت ئے سفیر میدانعن محر النسسلان کی کارچست میں سورات ہو گیا۔ لیک سرکاری تر شان نے اس واقعہ کے پیچے کمی خم ع جمان عوائم كومسروكره يات- فانتك كايد واقد منطق السندرين من الرالك سيورش ظب ك قريب وش آيا- قائر تك كمام بن أربورث كم معابق قار أيا- كومير ئ قاصلے سے كيا كيا جس سے كاركي جست ميں سورا ي بو 'لیا۔ مرزوری تر جمان کے مطابق قائز نگ قرشی طاقہ میں تھی تقريب كي خوشي يس كي تي جس اليك كولي اوهر كو أقلي جال مغيري كار كمزي تحي- انسول فياس خبري ترديدي كم

رمیان تیرے کرکٹ نیست مج کے دوس روز آن رچے وزے شاندارے مرز نے کچے پر ویسٹ انڈیز کی گرفت

میں آل راؤ عدد مای اس كماب على عمران خان فے حريد لكھا

ب كدكر كت تعزول درة كديكام كام ف كد مشترك مفاد

ف كدوه خود كس طر قائم ودائم دي انسول قالزام لكايا

ك كركث ك يدعنوان دفام ميول ترووان مكول ك وو

میت چھاہے میں ایک میت فروخت کرتے میں دوسرا فیر

فروخت شده طاہر کر کے بور اکو داہی کر دیتے ہیں انسول نے

اس کی مثال دیج ہوئے تنایا کہ دیدہ اء میں کو جرانوالہ میں

ويست اعزيز ك خلاف أيك روزه تيج كامنافع ١٣ الدكه روي تحا

جبكه لابوريس جمال اس سة دو كمنا تماشاني موجود تصرف

۳۰ بزار روپے متافع طاہر کیا حمالوراس انتیائی صاف قراؤ کے

فلاف مجى كولى تعقيقات دسي كى مى عران فان كى يركماب

سمر جولانی کومنظریام بر آئے گی۔

انظیند کی تیم دیس اغریز کے مطاریوں کی جانب سے سنورش المنافيد كوروكين مرقز كوششول عن معروف دى ممر ولات

م وجرانواله كريج كامنافع ١١٢ كه تفا 'لا بورش صرف ٣٠ بزار طاهركياً كيا '

خود نوشت میں کر کمٹ کی نوکر شای پر پاکستانی کیشان کی کڑی گئت چیٹی

الندن- كم عولاني ( عرب ما ندر رورت ) ماكتان كم الله المراب كراية مرتعكاف الثاركروية

حورت کو ملک سے باہر لے جاکر فیہ خافوں میں فروخت کر وسیت میں اس بارے میں بلی وزیر اعظم مودود احمد فیصرات کی شب پارلیمیٹ میں چش کیا اور کما کہ تعادی مائیں اور لے جانے کی ترقعے کیوں کہ حکمران جائیا بارٹی پارلیمینٹ کی .....دونول نے خوب جھوٹ بولا

بنگلہ دلیش میں عور تول کو فروخت کرنے پر سزائے موت کا قانون ا

مر کاری ٹل پارلیمیٹ یں پیش کریا گیا ، ۱۳۵ مور نول اور بچال کوییرون طک مگل کرنے کی کوشش ناکام

لندن - كم دولائي (اپ) برطانوي نيل ديون برا مظ جدكوامر كي مدور يكن كي زمكي هم كي نمائش شروع بوگي جو ين حمول كي ميريز برمشمل مواور جس كايسا احساس دن مين حمول كي ميريز برمشمل ميراور جس كايسا احساس دن وكمايا جائ كاجس من مدريكن اور ينسي ريكن ماضي كي یادوں کو کریدتے:وے الے اس کے دونوں ال الی کی ون آرج يكد ايك دومرت كوتا ياده مريحا جموث تعااور ان كى الله ورين بال ب كدوه اس برجيت زووره كي دب اس ك ي مورين بال ب كدوه اس برجيت زووره كي دب اس ك الك دوست نه كما كدائ ويكن بت "سيك" الكتي بي اور اليه ي كي چيك اس فلم عي شال بي يا هم جوجعرات كومحافيول كووكهائي كي ريكن كي متضاد الدازول عيمى بزىب امركى دزير فارجه جاين شاز امرك ك مابقد بجيث والريكم ويووساك من كى ريمن ك بادے من آراء بھی شال کی گئی ہیں۔

مايد از كر كنراود كيتان عمران فان في المتاني كر كث كي نوكر

شائى كو ابني كرى تكت جينى كانشانه بناياب أوران يراقراء

پروری اللولاد بد صوافد اے تقین الزام عائد کے میں او

خُود وَشَت عَی يو آئ كل آیك برطانوی اخبار على قسط وارشاك بودى ب تران خان ك كمايك كر پاكستان عي كركز كواس

سامت زده ماحل عن فود كو زنده ركف ك لئ انتالى

ملاحِتوں اپني ذات پرحد درجه احماد اور خوش تعمی جيے

مناصری جروس کرنا یو باہ اندوں نے کماک فرست کاس

كركت كاحال اقاراك كرسيل يكترز يعم اوقات اسم

و کمائی جانے والی کار کردگی کو سبید فی سے لینے یہ تیار

میں بوے ملیکن کے لئے عام رویہ یہ ہے کہ تربی کیوں کے دوران اپ چینوں اور شے داروں کی نیم میں شمولت کو

يتى دائ كى في ان الإيديد عامري جمائى كروى بالى

مول کے ظاف ای ممالک جرم کے تدارک کے لئے مزائم موت مقرد كر اخرورى ب كزشت بفق مرحدى بوليس نے تایا کہ انمول نے ۱۳۵ کیروں اور بجل کو مردد یار بحادت استكل كرنے كى أيك كوشش ناكام بناوى يوليس اور سرصدی کافھوں کے مطابق اسمال اب تک وہ چار موج اکد محمد قول کو امدادی کارروائی کر کے استظاروں کے پنے سے چنزاچکے میں اور بھیاس سے زائد مید استظاروں کو میل محمد جمال کیا ہم مودوہ قانون کے تحت بڑم عابت و نیرانسی تى دفى - كم حلال (ب) سرى الكائل البانيون إسال اكترت ركف وال حومت عي طاف جهايد الألل الشاه حسين عرب مكول كادوره كرس ك مثان - كم جولائي (كونا) اردن ك شاه حسين ا كل بفة بغداد جائي مح يمال وه صور صدام حسين سے اہم امور بر بتاولہ خیال کریں گے۔ روزنامہ النب کے مطابق شاہ حسین معرشام اور سعودی ورب بھی جائیں محرار الجوائر میں

وهاك . كم جولاني (اب) بكله وكيش كي حكومت في

اليے التكام كے لئے سزائے موت كى تجویز بیش كى ہے جو

نائیگر کماند را اماکرن سے موروں کے بعد کیا جاتے گا۔ مری لفاض چھا یہ اوالی حتم کرانے کامٹن فروع کرنے منعقدہ عرب مریراہ کانفرنس کے نتائج پر عرب رہنماؤں ہے بلت جيت كرين محمد كبعد عدت أترياجار موفوى السافيول الالكائل بلاك بونجي بير-یا کستانی کر کٹ کے حکام بدعنوان 'نا اہل اور اقربایرور ہیں 'عمران خان کرة ارض ركيليششر بنان میں آسان سے گرنےوالے

ساري كالماته تعا لى توافلال على اكر توادد بوسكات كدكره ارض و اثرى مدين في الم كلينسرون كافليل عماس كافلات ہواس کاانخشاف ماشن جریدے میں شائع شره لیک مقالے میں کیا گیاجس میں اس کے مصنف نین محققین کاد مول ہے ک يد روي مت جنان اجس كاوزن عدم ترييس كلوكرام ستجى زیادہ قداد تول امریکہ کے دنوب مغرب میں محرا کلل میں د فدار امر میریک قریب کری اور کی طین پائی کردار ش کے بالائی

ن و مدور كرياك اكريافي يضيار والدي واشين عام معانى المنظم المنطق على الله على المنطق رے کواچیال دیا سامہ تقریباً بارہ برار میل فی محند کی رکند ے آسان سے سندر میں گراجی کی کیت کی توانی اور امراع فیری طور پرده کاسش تبدیل بو گل جست پائی کو کره امراع فیری عرب پر اچهال دیا اور تنظی سیاره بیشتر بیگواست میالی تنفق کا کمتاب کداس کے ماشنا ایم کم ائل معرت امير كويت ك موقف كومرابا ب اوركداب

ے برا کروپ بھیار والے پر تارے اس سلیمیں ہے کمائٹر کے حتی فعلے کا نظار کر رہاہ۔ اس کا عشاف بِنَايُنِ فِي وَ آف اعْلِيا خِرد مال الجني في كروب مح الك سنرركن مداويام كرشاكمارك والياب كابو بعارت م لیون بانگر د اف ال اطام کے نمائدہ اعلیٰ میں۔ انول نے مزر مانے کہ جارتی حکم سے اس بارے عل وائرات کے وارے میں کہ جمیار کی والے جاس اور کئے وتساوق كراسة وأكل معادت وحس كى سرى الكاش اعادا مر برار اس فن مودو ب سرى الكاش جواب مار بك ختم كرار في كاردوالي كردوالي كرداب كرشا كماريف بات واوس من عاف الكرون سے بات جيت غي عالى جمال

معارتی مکام اور آل رجمالی کے درمیان شاکرات حالیہ بغتول مي شدت اختياد كر محطه جعرات كومرى لتكاحكومت

اس کی تصریق کی بوالرز اورولائی فے اقیام حتمہ ہ کی قرار داو ۱۹۸۸ پرچو تیجی جنگ بند کرنے کا تھم دی ہے امریکہ کساس لبنان میں فاسطینی موجودگی کے خاصے کے منصوبہ پر عمل کیاجارہاہے

الجرائرى وقد كيميول كى لزائى بندكران كطيع بروت يحقي كيا صدور کم جولائی (کونا) اسلای کافرنس عظیم کے اوشمن کے خلاف فلسطینیوں کی سات ماہ سے جاری احتماق تركك كى عليت كرين ورداده في لل ازي متعدد عرب رجماوں کے ہم برقول عل ان بردورویا کہ وہ کیبول عل فررین بد كران ك في ما فلت كري المول في الل او كم يجيز من إمر مرقات كمام وقد عرام مح الزاق كل قرمت كي درس المحاه السليق وي كونس كے وَ ثَنَّ البيكر سيم ومن من من من من من المحادث كيورس كا لزائل كم حمن س

وایس سے سدوسرو سوا ملا میں کو گئی جرال شریف الدین ور دادہ نے بورت کے ماج کے دوک والد سال میں ماج کے کے دوک والد سے بیروت کے ماج کی آنا کے مرکز کی انسان میں مدد کی ماج کی افسان کی انسان میں المسان کی اسان کی انسان میں المسان کی اسان کی انسان میں المسان کی اسان کی المسان کی ال كرات كال واوائ قائنول ف كاكرتام أور پ پ ن اللہ اللہ اللہ اللہ اللہ علاوہ برطانوی اور اللہ بورائے کہ ماہر کمیوں کی جاتی کور الد المان عل فلطینی سوجودگی کامفایا کرتے تے منصوب میں بوریا ہے انہیں نے وغالیمرے مسلمانیاں سے استرمانگی کہ وہ حسیقی

مشرق وعلى يرشانع بونے والا بيسلاأردوا خيار ٨ ( دُيقَتد ٨ - ١٦) مور بعقم ٢ رجولاني ٨ ٨ ١١٥ - چييت ١ سيد سيد الدجاراللر

صدد خبیلانے آئید سال قبسل بھی توے وٹاکا وعدہ ہورا نہدیں کیا تھا ، مے شک ہے کہ ایک ستان عدوام کو مزید دا گؤسکال تنک انتظار کڑا ہڑے کا : کاسٹ کریسی کم پیٹ کے حہد تی کا بیک ان

احداد برغنودكرتے وقعت جهودی عهل مسین جیش رفعت کاحت اُن کی آیا چا آنیسکا

شَانی محادّ جنگ پر معرکه آرائی کے بعد موات کاعلاقہ اور متعدد چوٹیاں آزاد کرالی کیٹی، عراقی اعلامیہ

اوروہ پاکستان کے لئے اسر کی امداد پر تظر عانی کرنے یہ سوچ

مب بين امركي ايوان فما ند كان كي الشيائي امور فاج كي سب

مین فیل فریار وارداد معوری بجس کے تحت

فیوں نے ٹالی ماذ جگ پر معرک آرائیوں کے ووران میا ہے کہ عراقی فیٹ کے تمام ڈویٹوں نے ٹالی ماذک

موايت كالس كاعلاقه أزاد كراليب اور ثالي كروستان في الامياييان عن عد اليالي عراقي تر على ف عالي كراقي

بازى چفى ير مراقى يرجى لمراد يا كياب مراقى مسلوافارى المفائيا كے طاروں نے ايرانى ساحل ك و يب جريره في

ا قی طیاروں کی بمباری ہے ایران کی سب سے بڑی آئل ریفائنزی تباہ

يكسنان كى الميني تاديون اورنشت ودلدويات كى مسلسل اسمى كلنك بحاظها وتشوييش [ بوئ ملك من عام احتمالات كراض قرار واوي كما كياب ك كامحريس يألستان كم لئ امريكي مالى الدادير فوركر تدويت يأستان كى تحل جمورت كى جانب يش رفت كاجائزه الحركى كأعمريس ميحي كايه اقدام مدر رونالذريكن كي انتظاميه كي جانب سے پاکستان کی ان اداد رو کے براعتران کے جواب یں تھا ایر کی تائب وزیر خارجہ باور ڈشافر نے سمین کے اس الدام كولل أزوقت قرار ديج بوت كماب كد صدر ضياه ف آمن ك مطابق فو وان كاتدر عام أ كابات كرف كا وعده كياب المعلى المادعده بورات كرف برشائي كى وهمكى وين کی بجائے بھت افران کی ضرورت ہے سب کمیٹی کے بنیئر مین منتيفن مولار زفياس برياد وباني كراني كه صدر مياء الحق آ بھے سال کل بھی ایسانی دھدہ کیا کہ وہ نوے دن میں الیکش ارائی مے مرود دن بھی نہ آیا انہوں نے کما چھے شک سے

ير مملد كرف ك لف عراق طيارول ف ١٥٠٠ كلومية طوار

سویدن کا یدیرگ وسیلڈن کے فائتل میں بہنچ کیا

اندن - کم جولائی (رائش) سویدن کے ستیفی ا يُريرك في يكوسلواكيد ك الوسليف م مر كو زيرومت مقابلہ میں ہِ اگر پُیل بار وسیلڈن کے فائش بی بیٹی گئے یں۔ ایرو کے مرسرے ای ۱۹۸۱ء کی محکست کا اس مقابله عن سينول كي يوريش ٢ - ٣ ' ٢ - ٢ ' ٣ - ١ ٣ - ١١ور ٣ - ١ ري - الواركوالذيرك كامقالمه الم ا سلوا کیا کے ایوان لینڈل یا سابق جیسیئن مغربی جرمن کے بورس بکرے ہو گا۔ 1941ء کے بعد سویڈن کیلی بار

بنائے ہر مزکی ناکہ بندی کے لئے نے ایر انی میزائل اوے کی تقمیر المريك في سلك وارم اوْه كوتاه كرف كالمان تاركرليا المركى يحرب ك كما يور كالمشاف

ب كرامران كي جانب في من واخل موفي والله بحرى المكاوروبان يا في منت كالدرمية أل جالياجات كالمران جمازول ير حمل كرف ك الخاك ملك وارم ميراكل اؤے ہوئے خطرہ کا مقابلہ کرنے کے لئے ضروری اقدامات کر رہا ب جنل كرائس في الكالدي ميزال الاع كي تقير موسم ے ہیں ہیں۔ گرما کے اوافر تک ممل ہو جانے گی نئے مورج ل کی تھیم المان كالخ آيا عبرحم دافل بوفوا لي وري جازول ير حمله كرنا آسان بو جائ كا امركى محمد وقائ ينتكان ف كزشد سال اكتشاف كيا تماكد الراني جيني ماقت کے سلک وارم میزا کول کو جلانے کے لئے آیک اڑو آمنائ برمز كرجنولي مرب يدخوشنك كم مقام يرتقيم

کر رہے ہیں جن کے بعد ایران تھائے میں جہاز رائی ک

زياده سے زياده عمرقيد كى مرادى جاسكتى ہے حكومت كى طرق

ے اس مسلام ویش کیاجانے والاسزائے موت کال منظور کر

والشختن- كم يوااني (أب) امريلي كامحريس كي أيك كمتى فرك كاكر صدرفياء الحق فري طور بريالتان -ارجولانی سے پہلےصدر صنیاء خود انتخابی مشید ول کا اعلان کریں گے شرا تتابات أرائة إكتان كالخام كما اداد كامطا لنتائي من برسكات واختيرت كدمدد ضاءت أيداه على المخلف مكيت على يريون كريشك يفرا كالدُون كا البيدس أج الدوع جوكا الحب الحاديدود سول محومت كافا قر مر محقوى و سوباني اسبليال توز وي تحيس اور للهور كم جولال (عرب ثا نعز ريون ) باخرة رائع / كما التخال شينط كالعلان صدر فيا عالى تخرياتي ادرول ك نوے دن کے اندر ملک میں عام استخابات کرائے کا وعدہ کیا تھا۔ المعاف كياب كرياكتان على في الدموال اسميلول ادري فو كرس كد دري الماء حزب اخلاف ك عُرابِي تَك مِنْ التَّعَابِ مَن كَنْ حَتَى آرِينَ فالمان سُمِ كِل كالتخابات الل الترتيب هم اور ااراكت كو منقد بول فاعتول كا تعاوايم آوذي كي مركزي جلي عالمه كاجلاس بامركى دراك كاكماع كه باكتان عدفته آوراشياء كى سنسل اسمكنك اوراس بات ك شوايرك إكستان ايني بتصيار مگ کرائی کے ایک اعمرین اخبار نے باخر ووائع کے | جمر بولائی کوطلب کیا ہے واس امکان کے تحت کو انتخابی مم تار كر دماب اس برام كى قانون سازول كو كرن تشويش ب

والمسائية المرور كفائد على الكدويوث شافع كالإله كالرمد وياجات كالعلام والمائد كالرمد وياجات كالعابي ب جس على كما كياب كدا تعلى شينول كاحلان وارجولالي | التعلى علمت عمل ط كرف ي وشش كر .. كار اجلاس مُك كر ديا ما ع كالد أن درائع في المالي على الميش كيش المنظر بمثول كرا يقى أباني قام كاه و كالفش على منعقد بو نے اس مجوزہ شینول کے مطابق استخابات کے انتقاد کی | کا جس کی صدارت بے نظیر کریں گی اور ولی طال اور مولانا

صدر فياء عكما كيات كدوه افي در داريول كويوراكرة یار یال شرور کر دی ہیں۔ اس قدم کا بھی انگمار کیاجارہاہے بألىدوسرےصلحدیر معرفي ويدين وضاكار كاريموه اكستن وخي وسفوا فياليك فخس كيدو كروسيي

مغربی بیژن یں نامی فوج کے جیسٹ گوارٹر کے فریب کارم دھاکہ

سكة نتخفص فسسنك والرز تحس، فنسدد عهاد مؤسس كويدك تكاكمي، وسي كارم ف نساج 

جدہ - کیم جولائی (اپ) سعودی عرب کے متعدد

خاعدالوں نے تیموں کی سریرستی کی برائی اسلامی روایت کو

يحال كرت موة ١٣٠ افريق بجل كو كودلياب ان بجول كا

تعلق ياره افريق ممالك س ب جن من سودان وكندا

ستی گل الی موالید و او ستران مین بینی بینی المطالب و او ستران مینی المطالب و او ستران مین المین المین مینی مین وسلی افریق جمورید اور مینی شال بین ان می سد بیشتر ممالک قدرتی آگات یا خاند جتی ومرصدی الزائی کی بیست مین

رہے ہیں۔ بدنچ مردست عارضی طور برایک افریق عظیم کی

تحريل عن بي اور جلد تن اسيف ع كرون كويط جائي ك-

من معروف مين ممثر كرشا كمارة حريد كما كريحارتي وكام

زاكرات من اتصارة التي كونت اور بتعيارول كي تعدادي

معلبه بوت ی النیر میماید مار بتعیار رکندی مے لیکن خبر

رمان الجنبي تح مطابق انسول في كما كه حتى فيعله صرف

موقواليل كي تداو ٣١٣ تك يحي كل جبك اس دوران مرف يتيما فرتق بجول كي يرورش كى ذمه دارى

ھارت کی جانب نیمپال کی فضائی اور بری حدود کی مسلسل خلاف ورزیال

بحارتى يدلس فدار جلنك كعلاقد عضيال عن تلس كر كاؤل عن لوشعار كاتبالى وزير خارجه مستندو۔ کم جولائی (ی ب) خیال نے معادت کی وجہ س جانب مبدول کرائی ہے کہ بعد کی فضائیہ کے طاروں وآدباب كردفر فارجرى وانبست يال يماامركارى دو على بعداد إو حديث في كما كر بعدائي صفائي سك طيارول سنة فايرال ك ووران يبالى فضائى مدودكى متعدد بار ظاف ۲۲ امر مل کو دار مبتنگ کے علاقہ سے نیبالی صدو کی خلاف ردزیان کی بن فیال کورد طرحه فتر در او اولایا کے در اور اولا اولا اولایا کے اور اولایا کا ایم افرول نے ورزیان کی جل کو کھا تعالید معرفی انگال کے قریب ای الک ویاست مے قیام کے لئے سکے جدوجد کر رہے ہیں رسس با الك كمنشرو في ال حمن من في والى ب الاحده در مر خارجد نے تایا کہ ۱۲۵ ار بل کو بھارتی ریاست بدار کے عالی ملاقیل سے مین بنیالی فضائی مدود کی خلاف ور زیال کی ا حَجَاج كيائي يانس أكرد فيالى باركيت اور البارات على عادت على عادت على عادت على عادت على المرحد الم

صتعاءاورعدن كالتحاد كيليحاقدام

عدن - كم جولائي (رائش) شال اورمغرلي يمن في یعی اتحاد کے لئے مرد اقدامات کا اعلان کیا ہے۔ سرکاری دوائع کے مطابق اب ودول مکول کے شرول کی آرورفت کے لئے پاسپورٹ کی پایشک محم کر دی کی بے منعاصی تالی تی کے در اعظم موالور عوالتی نے کما کہ اس فیصل سے دونوں مکول کے موام فروقریب آماس کے دونوں ملک کا تحاد کے ایماءے زاكرات جاري بي مي ش دونول مك ايك مشترك الكين عِيَّادِ كَرِينِ مِنْ مِنْ مِنْ <u>الْحَدِيثَةِ</u>

ایرانی جنگ سے بیزاری کاشکار نہیں ہوئے علی خاسنی عاليه ء اتى فقوعات يرجواني تعلم كياجائيكا مفرقى كماعزروں كوشتكيم بمترينا<u>ن كى ب</u>وايت

المساء المج وإن (رائة) أيان مدرى خاستى العالية واليانوالي توالي ملكرك كا اوراب كاياريم الله كالفيار كريت بوك كما ترادياني رجماجتك الله كوفت موام كي قيت اور اسلام بر مقيد كي طالت ے وشمن کو نیاد کھائی کے بسیاکہ ہم نے میلے کیا تھا لین بیان تجربہ ظاروں نے کماہے کہ عراق کی حالیہ فیزحات کی نیر فارانيل يلاس حطق سوال افعاديات كدكيافتي فخ مكن يوعق ٢٠ عراق في ساريل عن بانسبان راجب اس کی فور مزے عکت عمل کے احتبار سے اہم علاقہ فائر م من كالزان كي بعد تبعد كراياد ويحيط دوسال سامران ك تبعنہ علی تھا من میں انہوں نے بھرہ کے شرق عمل ملا بج كماقه اور يحطيف كروز مجنون برائر آزاد كرافي جعرات كوعواق في كماكداس كي فيرمز في عواق كروستان عل حوات كي جهائيلي اور ارد كردكي يونيون مردوياره بتشركر ليالران كوذم المظم برحين موسوكات جعرات کو پارلیجیت میں تقریر کرتے ہوئے کما کہ امران کوائی جنگی انظامیددرست کرناموگی صدر خاستنی نے کماک امرانی

يزار في يأتماوت فالمكار نسي ويد وم ظام لياكه ايان جج کے موقع پر مظاہروں کامنصوبہ مند - تيم زوانل (اب) مصري حال جي من جونمياد مت كر قاريخ المنظم في في كادران بنام أراق ك

ك سعوق عب جاف كالمنصوب ريط تصاس امر كا المشافسة وكروك مفاجريه والتبار المغيب كالماسا فيار ف معدى تحقیقاتي اوادے كے حوالے سے تعاب اوراني الله من الس متصد ك لئ برطافير باكتان بكله ويش إمار متداور انفانستان مست مختف افراد كويحرتي كياتها خبارث فكها بنه كمه تروب كاركان كوله بارود معودي عرب ممكل ا مر كے بي كے موقع ير مظاہر ، اور تخ نب كارى كامتسوب . تعت تع وو احلام ك دو مقدس مقامات كويس الاتواي وين سُ حَلْ مَن يعلف بهي تعيم مرنا جاج في مثين عن كرورين كودو كياجارات المول ي كماكم

ہم دو سرول کی مسلط کر دہ شرائط تھل میں کریں مے عاروق قدوی كريكى أزاوى يردومرون كى مسلط كرده شرائط قيل وملى

الدن - كيه ولائي (كونا) تعظيم آزادي قلطين كياكي المسترقدون في كماكدون داري فائل كررب بي اور آب بمين شعب ف ميداه قدوتي قدوي ف الني كمي قياس آزائي كو مسترة كرديات كدان كي تظيم امرائيل وصليم كرف في آياد و در در كر كماكر في الي اوا في باليسي اور كام ن كايد بيان ال سے پيلے ايك اور فلسطيق افسر كى طرف سے جدى ت استواك يان كريم مية من فارق قدى الرسي آب م يطبخ ين كراسوا ف و فی لندن کروائل سوسائن کامن وطیق بال س کرس آپ فتات فید والوں سے کمدر میم میں کد رفایت برطان عدد فادوں کو بتایا کہ دو ان سے کمدرت میں کد اسرائل وسوير بيندانواب ند مم الي اقد ير يعد على اليل كدواس كدراه روك رج إلى اس مح طالات ميدا

استكن وج ك نشد وسي مقبوط عرب علاق كم زيد والراد بلك

عار ممالک نے امرائیل کے ساتھ سفارتی تعلقات بڑھانے کے منعوبے مسورخ کر دیے القدس - کم دوانی (ایجنیه ) متوف عرب خلاقے اللہ منی کو منمیٰ کتارے کے گلال الوائی عمی پیخراد کرتے اللہ منمیٰ کا درے میں اسرائی فوق کی فائرنگ نے دخی اللہ اللہ منمیٰ کا فائرنگ کے دوران و کی مائرنگ نے دخی اللہ اللہ منمی کا دوران القدس اللہ من کر کھل گلے کے دوران القدس اللہ من کھی اللہ اللہ من کھی اللہ اللہ من کھی اللہ کو ترشد دات القدس جان یفنے کے بعد مقوضہ عرب علاقے میں ۸ دممرے

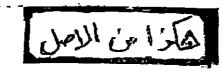
بوسواني أيك عورت جانبرنه بوسكي الد كرشتندرات التدس مستسيد استال شروم وزعني ٢٠ مال فاطمه قامم بارى السطنى احقاتى تريك من اسرائلي فوج كم اتحول بالك

النشاها إلىسيكندي نچ يَيَـد ا**جو يَجْ**يُلُا

قور - تم جوائل (ب) الشياء عمد المرن آبادى فى المتار اور تقويش كا احتراق كم ساتم الحشاف كيا ب ر ایشاء سی بر سیکند پر سات کی پیدا ہوتے ہیں اور وفول کر ایشاء سی بر سیکند پر سات کی پیدا ہوتے ہیں اور وفول عمل اس بر اعظم کی آبادی تین ارب باشدول کی سنگ مثل قداد تک تعضید الی ہے۔ گزشتہ جولائی میں عالمی آبادی جو معمداء میں صرف از حالی ارب تھی ۔ پانچ ارب ہے مجی تجاور الريقى بادرجس كيدر آبادى ش اضاف يحسك مر لو کول کی توجہ ولانے کے لئے کافراسوں کے انعقاد کا سلسد شروع وتراتب ق الشيالي اراكين باركيين في كم جوال ١٩٨٨ و كوليل على إلى اجماع كرف كايروكرام ترسیدی جس کاستعدد نیائے منبان ترین آبادی کے پرانظم کی طرف تیجہ مبتیل کرانا تھا۔ اقیام تحیدہ کے الدازول كے مطابق الشياء كى آبادى دس الست كومني مين بھر ستالس من بنی ارب کے بدول پر کی ا مائے کی۔ وکو کی آبادی کافر نس شریع آن فرور ایسل ابرین نے وسع توجیت کے مسائل جن میں فوراک اور ی الی کی فراہمی اور ماحول کو تنظیروا لے فقصال کے علاق اس پہنی تادا خال کیا کہ معم آبادی کے سائل ہے كو تو منا جائ اور كام ترف والى عرك بعد مكم لوگ المجيدون كالتكريف تال ين-

ابراني وزبر خارجها ورامر على اعلى افسر ميس ملاقات كالكشاف الما قات دى كايك بوش سربونى البان كانت دوره التركى ريورث رب رہائی (رائز) اقام تعدہ على امريك كا كوامركا الحرى فردفت كا كيشل في قلب كيا تما خبرك من رو سن من المزاد والم ان سكود ير خارج على المروان ي كور من من الم التي المروان المروان كر حوال ي كوال ي كوال من المروان على المراسية الرات بوع بياس كانشاف بيوت ك ولا المد الشرع " في المراد الشرع المراد الشرع المراد الشرع الشرع الشرع الشرع الشرع الشرع المراد المر

والزبائيم نے عالمي يبودي كا تحريس كے خلاف مقدمدوايس لے ليا وايس ليا عدد والنائم كرز عان في كماكم مدد چانچاس ململ عی مفاحت پیدا کرنے کے لئے انہوں نے امری علی ویان در عارضی مقدمات کی کاردوائی سے ان کے



Kookaburra

and Bengal

LULEA, Sweden, July I. (Reuter): Kookaburra III of

Australia and Japan's Bengal III

yesterday employed superior

fresh-wind tactics to reach

tomorrow's final of the World

12-metre Yachting Champion-

Kookaburra continued its

unbeaten match race record with

wins over New Sweden and its

own sister Kookaburra II, ren-

amed Nordstjernan under a

The victory over Nordstjernan, with America's Cup champion Dennis Conner at the helm,

was sweet revenge for Kook-aburra skipper Peter Gilmour who lost the Cup to Conner last

year off Fremantle, Australia.

The stronger the breezes are

out there, the happier I am," Gil-

mour said, referring to the steady

15-knot winds which made for perfect conditions. "I am happy

Bengal III, skippered by

veteran Australian Skip Lis-

siman, capitalised on the steady

breezes to conquer British entrant Crusader '88 for his fifth

match race win in the semifinal

The former Australia III, one

of the yachts built by Australian

Alan Bond for last year's unsuc-

cessful America's Cup defence, is now owned by Japanese entrepreneur Masakazu

Declared

Outsider New Sweden, also in

sponsorship deal.

to take on anyone.

campaign.

Kobayashi.

to meet in

12m final

KARIUKI AND IMOH SCORE IMPRESSIVE VICTORIES

# Bubka fails to break world record

HELSINKI, Finland, July 1, (AP): Sergei Bubka blew it because the wind blew in all directions and the Olympic stadium crowd of 21,236 even booed the two-time Soviet pole vault world champion.

Bubka, who has broken almost 20 outdoor and indoor world records during his career and three weeks ago hiked the outdoor mark to 6.05 metres in Czechoslovakia said before yes-terday's World Games track meet that he felt he could do it gain.

Difficult

But he came up short in the gusty winds that often make pole vaulting difficult at Olympic stadium, winning the featured event of the IAAF Mobil Grand Prix meet at 5.70 metres.

Bubka, however, didn't blame the wind for his disappointing performance in the stadium where he was competing for the first time since winning the gold medal at the inaugural World Track and Field Championships 'It wasn't the wind," he said.

"It didn't bother me much. I don't know what went wrong. I have no explanations.

"I'm in top form. I've got a new pole that I like a lot and I should have jumped better to-

BASEBALL

ROUNDUP



ريان جراج والماد والمصافحات في أنطقتك للجالية معشورة فعفوت إفادة فالم

Bubka: booed by the crowd

night. But I just didn't have it." After clearing 5.70, his open-ing height, only Bubka was left in the pole vault competition. Atanas Tarev of Bulgaria was

failed three times at his next height, 5.90. Kenyan Julius Kariuki and Nigeria's Chidi Imoh recorded

runnerup at 5.40. Bubka then

metres steeplechase and men's 100 metres respectively.

Kariuki, the 1985 World Cup champion, ran the second fastest time this year when he clocked eight minutes 16.17 seconds. lmoh was untroubled to win the 100 metres in 10.25.

in the steeplechase, African champion Patrick Sang, who had been running easily alongside his teammate Kariuki in the main bunch, took the lead on the back straight of the penultimate lap.

Sang led Kariuki and East Germany's European champion Hagen Melzer through the bell, then, with 200 to go, Kariuki

The free-striding Kariuki shot to the front and, although Melzer responded quickly, he could not catch the flying Kenyan.

Melzer, though, managed to cling to second place, ahead of Sang, clocking 8:17.28 to Sang's

Imoh sped to victory in a race delayed by two false starts ahead of American Marty Krulee, who clocked 10.52.

Another American Brian Cooper, who is also a nationallyranked long jumper, pulled up after 40 metres and limped to the finish. His right thigh was heavily bound before he left the track for

World champion Tatiana Samolenko ran a perfectlyjudged race to win the women's 3,000 metres ahead of her Soviet teammate Natalia Artemova.

Samolenko eased to the front in the final straight to win with consumate ease in 8:43.48. Artemova was second in 8:43.82. Iceland's Einar Vilhjalmsson won the men's javelin ahead of a high-class field including Finnish

record holder Jan Zelezny. Vilhjalmsson won with a best throw of 82.68 metres in a competition where the top four all bettered 80 metres. Raety was second with 82.34.

world champion Seppo Raety

and Czechoslovakia's world

#### Convincing

Britain's Paul Larkins defeated the experienced South African-born American Sydney Maree by almost a second in the

men's 1,500 metres. Larkins clocked 3:37.57 while Maree, finishing strongly, clocked 3:38.50.

East Germany's world record holder Petra Felke had a convincing win over Finland's 1983 world champion Tiina Lillak in the women's javelin. Felke had a best throw of 73.86 metres while Lillak's best was 66.26.

players concerned who com-

peted in Guatemala City despite being over the maximum age of

But the soccer authority for

the central American region,

Concacaf, would conduct an

investigation to determine who

in the Mexican Soccer Federa-

tion was responsible for falsify-

Officials implicated in the

It was not immediately clear

who would take Mexico's place

in the Olympic tournament in Seoul, Tognoni said, although

Guatemala was a likely

Hard

Sanchez, who plays for Spain's

Real Madrid but is presently in

Mexico on holiday, said: "It is

hard to minimise how serious

this is. What we must do is try

and lessen the impact of the ban

replacement.

cheating would face a life ban

from their positions, he said.

ing the four players' ages.



Cram: European 1,500 metres champion

### Bile to take on Cram in Bislett Dream Mile

OSLO, July 1, (Reuter): Abdi Bile, the 25-year-old Somalian who swept to last year's world 1,500 metres championships, takes on the 1983 world champion Steve Cram in tomorrow's Dream Mile, the highlight of the Bislett Games Grand Prix ath-

letics meeting.
Bile was decisively beaten by Said Aouita over 1,500 metres here last year but took full advantage of the Moroccan's absence to win gold at the Rome World Championships later in the year.

Aouita, who opted to run the 5,000 in preference to the 1,500 in Rome, has pulled out of yesteray's meeting.

### Decision

He also missed yesterday's World Games in Helsinki, citing injury and lack of form for his decision to withdraw.

Despite Aouita's absence, the field for the Dream Mile is brimming with talent and experience. Bile showed his burning pace to full effect in Lausanne, Switzerland, last Friday when he

defeated twice Olympic 1,500 metres champion Seb Coe of Britain over 800 metres. In addition to Cram, the European and Commonwealth

1,500 metres champion, Britain will be represented by world 800 metres silver medallist Peter Elliott and the promising Steve Crabb. New Zealand's John Walker

and American Steve Scott, the only two people to have run more than 100 sub-four minute miles, are also in the 10-strong field. Norway's world champion

Ingrid Kristiansen seeks revenge in the women's 10,000 metres for a defeat by Britain's Liz McColgan in Belfast on Monday. The Norwegian press have

been promoting this event as a grudge match and Kristiansen and McColgan have been duly obliging with their quotes. The time doesn't matter,"

Kristiansen told a news conference this week. "I have only one aim — to win".

McColgan retorted in the Norwegian Daily Verdens Gang today: "My aim is to beat Ingrid Kristiansen twice in a week and I think I am going to do it."

Sweden's world champion Patrik Sjoeberg has entered for the men's high jump but a twisted ankle has cast some doubt over his participation.

Sjoeberg though was optimistic. "There's a 90 per cent chance I will be there," he said.

The world women's high jump champion, Bulgarian Stefka Kostadinova, has, however, withdrawn with an unspecified

contention for the final, lost to Kookaburra in a resail of the duel it won on Tuesday, but which was declared void overnight by the competition jury.
The jury ruled that the Australian market has

tralian yacht had been unfairly disadvantaged by a course change made necessary by veering winds. New Sweden skipper Olle Johnnsson was philosophical about

the loss of a semifinal win in the jury room, a ruling which probably deprived him of a place in tomorrow's final. "There is nothing we can do

about it. Those are the rules," he said. The Swedes ended up with five

semifinal wins, but Bengal's superior performance in the last week's fleet races earned it the right to challenge Kookaburra in the final. In yesterday's Kookaburra-

Nordstiernan duel, both started well and Conner was in the lead round the first two marks of the seven-leg, 12-nautical mile course.

But Gilmour eased out into the lead on the second beat, finding the best of the steady winds on the left side on the course.

Conner managed to keep up with Gilmour during the race's three spinnaker runs but the

beats proved his downfall. Today was a rest day. Bengal III and Kookaburra III meet tomorrow in a best-of-three

match contest.

### **Gardner 9th** in Belgian **GP** practice

FRANCORCHAMPS, Belgium, July I, (Reuter): A disappointing first practice session in poor weather left Australian world 500 cc motorcycling champion Wayne Gardner wondering whether there was still a chance he could win Sunday's Belgian Grand Prix. The practice session was run in

pouring rain and Gardner fini-shed a distant ninth, a blow to his confidence which was finally restored by scoring his first win of the season in the Dutch Grand Prix last week.

Gardner had felt the problems with his hard-handling Honda bike were finally over. But he shook his head in despair when he drove into the pits after today's practice.

"I had carburation problems Papandreou announced that his all along", he said after explainsocialist government, the National Olympic Committee and the city of Athens would work together to ensure the "dream of all Greeks." ing the erratic behaviour of the bike to his mechanics.

The Australian added that the hilly Francorchamps track was still perilous despite safety work carried out after the cancellation of last year's Grand Prix.

### Ahead

"It has improved a bit, but it's still dangerous," he said. American Suzuki rider Kevin

Schwantz, who has already won the races in Japan and West Germany, took provisional pole position, more than one second ahead of France's Christian Sarron, known for his wetweather skills. And the Frenchman honoured

that reputation by constantly bettering his time as the weather grew worse during the 45-minute

World standings leader Eddie Lawson, riding a Yamaha, is currently in this spot ahead of fellow-American Randy Mamola, winner here two years

### FA ban Mexico for two Tognoni said no sanctions were taken against the four

Holman takes Montreal to victory years, throwing the Mexicans out of the 1990 World Cup and this year's Seoul Olympics. over Atlanta

NEW YORK, July 1, (AP): Brian Holman, who will never forget his Major League debut, always will remember his second "This is the sweetest one I've

ever had," Holman said last night after pitching a five-hit shutout for his first victory as the Montreal Expos beat the Atlanta Braves 6-0. "This is one you don't forget." Holman, a 23-year-old right-

hander who was called up last. week to replace suspended pitcher Floyd Youmans, struck out five and walked two. Floyd who? After failing to survive the fourth inning in his debut last Saturday against Pittsburgh, Holman allowed only five singles, three of them in the last two

Montreal got its first run off Tom Glavine, 3-9, in the fourth led off with a double, took third on Hubie Brooks' grounder and, after Tim Wallach walked, scored on a sacrifice fly by Nel-

son Santovenia. Holman protected the slim lead until the Expos scored five times in the seventh.

Mets 12, Astros 6 Darryl Strawberry tied for the NL lead with his 19th homer, a two-run shot, and also singled, tripled and scored four times. Howard Johnson had three hits and four RBI. Bob Ojeda yielded five hits and four runs, two of them uncarned, in 72-3 innings. Reds 4. Padres 3

Pinch hitter Tracy Jones drew a two-out bases-loaded walk from Mark Davis to force in the winning run in the 10th inning. Davis gave up a two-out single to Barry Larkin, then walked Kal Daniels on four pitches, Chris Sabo on a full count and Jones, batting for Paul O'Neill, on four pitchės.

Tommy John just keeps on pitching and winning at the ripe old age of 45.

"He's unbelievable, what else can I say?" said New York manager Lou Piniella last night after John, with home run help from Jack Clark and relief help from Dave Righetti, pitched the Yankees to a 5-3 victory over the Chicago White Sox in the only American League game. John boosted his record to 6-2

and notched the 283rd triumph of his career, which goes way back to 1977 and 1978, when John was pitching for the Los Angeles Dodgers and Pimella was hitting for the Yankees.

Piniella was asked if he thought John could win 300 "He might win 350," the man-

ager responded without batting an eye. John worked into the seventh inning against the White Sox, allowing three runs and eight hits. He walked only one batter and struck out three but had to

work out a first-inning jam. Gary Redus led off with a double and Steve Lyons walked as John fell behind the two batters. Both runners moved up on a wild pitch. John then struck out Harold Baines, got Greg Walker to line out and fanned Dave

Gallagher to end the inning. Clark also belped the club yesterday. He drew a walk in the sixth inning to start a rally in which Rafael Santana, Joel Skinner and Willie Randolph each drove in a run to make a loser of starter Dave Lapoint, 6-8.

ZURICH, July 1, (Reuter): The International Football Federation (FIFA) yesterday banned Mexico from all international soccer competitions for two

FIFA's executive committee imposed the suspension for cheating, after Mexico fielded four over-age players in a qualifying tournament for the World Youth Championship in Guatemala City last April. Hosted

The ban was the most severe of its sort ever imposed by FIFA. soccer's world governing body.

Mexico, which hosted the last World Cup in 1986, cannot now compete in the qualifying tournaments for the 1990 World Cup in Italy, nor play in this year's Olympic competition for which it had qualified. -Mexico is also banned from

the finals of the World Youth Championship in Saudi Arabia, where the vacant place will be taken by the United States, and from the next under-16 cham-

There is no appeal against the ban but Mexico can still play friendly matches and its clubs

ZURICH, July 1, (Reuter): The prospect of the United States, the

one major nation where soccer is

still not a principal sport, hosting the World Cup finals was unthin-

kable just a few years ago. But on Monday FIFA, soc-

cer's world governing body, is expected to mark America's

Independence Day by awarding the 1994 finals to the United

FIFA's 21-man executive

committee has to choose bet-

ween the United States, Brazil and Morocco as hosts for the

1994 tournament. American

officials admit to being "quietly confident" about their chances.

Despite its rich soccer tradi-tion, debt-ridden Brazil would

face even greater financial



Sanchez: says Mexican reaction should not be aggressive officials said. Canedo later can continue to play internation-

ally, FIFA spokesman Guido Tognoni told reporters.

US on verge of staging

Mexico's representative on the executive committee, Guillermo Canedo, left the meeting while the issue was discussed, FIFA

problems by staging a five-week, 24-nation football extravaganza

which is what the World Cup has

become under FIFA's Brazilian

Havelange, who will not vote in Monday's ballot, is also at log-

gerheads with Octavio Pinto

Guimaraes, president of the

Brazilian Football Confedera-

tion. Bids have been known to

founder on such feuds in the past.

Vast

Morocco's King Hassan has promised to underwrite much of

the cost of staging the World Cup

from his own vast personal for-

an impression as a rapidly improving soccer nation at the

But his country, which made

president Joao Havelange.

refused to comment on the ban. Kores s

similar offence in 1981, but only from youth competitions. North two-year ban in November 1982.

1986 World Cup finals in Mex-

ico, would have to build almost

all the necessary facilities from

Few countries have the infras-

tructure to accommodate and

absorb the massive organisation

of a World Cup since the final

series was expanded to 24 com-

The United States can. It is

offering a choice of 17 stadiums

dotted all over the country, more

than twice the minimum required

As the world's biggest con-

sumer market, it is also the most

attractive host for the multi-

national companies which underpin FIFA's activities with

multi-million dollar sponsor-

peting nations in 1982.

scratch.

by FIFA.

and work to have it withdrawn. But the Mexican reaction should not be aggressive because this would be counter-productive, he added in a radio interview

Honduras was banned for a World Cup

### Chinese clinch basketball title

BEIJING, July 1, (AP): China's national team beat the Soviet national "B' team 82-64 Wednesday to capture an eight-team women's basketball tournament in Wuhan, central China.

China, bronze medalist in the 1984 Olympics, opened up an early lead, and was ahead 55-39 at halftime. China was led by 2.04-metre (6-foot, 8-inch) centre Zheng Haixia with 21 points. Poland gained third place by edging a Chinese youth team 70-67 after being down 40-35 at half-

Fifth place went to Romania, which downed Stanford University from the United States 63-54. The US women led 32-30 at half-

SYDNEY, July 1. (Reuter): Aussure is being applied. We've got tralia are confident they can inflict the first defeat on the All

to defeat All Blacks

**Confident Wallabies aim** 

Blacks in 14 Test matches in the first Rugby Union Test in Sydney on Sunday. New Zealand were regarded as virtually invincible when they

arrived in Australia last month after running up more than 100 points in two home internationals against Wales. But the touring side have performed below their normal high standard in four matches so far

and the Wallabies strongly believe they can become the first side to beat the All Blacks since they won last year's World Cup. intimidated "The team is extremely confident and ready for anything,"

said fullback Andrew Leeds yesterday. "We are in no way intimidated by the All Blacks." New Zealand coach Alex Wyllie also expressed concern over his side's performances in

their four wins around Australia.
"In the Welsh Tests we didn't have any pressure put on us at any stage whereas now the presto learn to take it a bit better than we have been doing."
The Wallabies' hopes have

All Black flanker Michael Jones, who refuses to play on Sunday because of religious beliefs, and injured centre Warwick Taylor. In addition, replacements John Schuster, winning his first cap, and Mike Brewer are strug-

gling to regain full fitness. But despite the optimism, Australia remain the equal of New Zealand man-to-man in very few positions and superior

in perhaps two.

Adventurous Fly-half Michael Lynagh can

be Australia's most adventurous three-quarter on his day while Nick Farr-Jones is a more complete player than All Black scrum-half Bruce Deans. But Farr-Jones and Lynagh

have not played to their full potential this season, and the boot of All Black flyhalf Grant Fox will probably prove once again the most potent scoring force on the pitch.

ATHENS, July 1, (Reuter):

Greece, birthplace of the Olym-

pic Games and site of their

modern revival in 1896, made an

official bid on Wednesday to

stage the centennial Olympics in 1996.

Prime Minister Andreas

Papandreou was addressing

an open-air banquet for the president of the Swiss-based

International Olympic Commit-tee (IOC), Juan Antonio

Samaranch, held beneath the

ancient hilltop temples of the

**Importance** 

hard to win the summer Games

in 1996. Papandreou underlined

the importance he attached to the

Olympics last week by putting his

36-year-old son George in charge

The Olympics originated in Greece in the 8th-century BC and

were held every four years until

394 A.D. They were revived in 1896 when the first modern

of preparing for the event.

Greek officials are fighting

Acropolis.

Greece bids

for 1996

**Olympics** 

### AG&P and Pinoy set to reach Kapilku finals

By Gail Seery

AS the 1988 Kapilku basketball tournament rumbles towards the close of the elimination rounds, both AG&P in Group A and Pinoy Restaurant in Group Bare unbeaten and look set to go to the

In Group A, Arab-Tel and Mabuhay have to settle it between them as to who plays in the next stage, and in Group B the choice lies between last year's champions KPBC and Wood Стоир.

### Default

In yesterday's matches at the Keifan stadium, KPBC took their game against Canada Dry by default, when the latter team, who had yet to win a game, failed to turn up. Wood Group beat Alexco by 107 points to 99. Principal scorers for Wood were L and T Enriques with 25 points and Celso Tuadles with 23. For Alexco Saguinsin scored 34. Suarez scored 28 and Saure with

Mabuhay beat Safeway by 96 to 72. Principal scorers for Mabuhay were Reyes with 24. Corpuz with 21, and Babiera with 13. For Safeway the principal scorers were Ocampo with 23, Viray with 17 and Saldua

Pinoy Restaurant thrashed



Alexco players try to stop Tuadles from scoring.

Kay by 135:74. Principal scorers for Pinoy were Garcia with 25, and Casilao and Repollo with 20. For Kay, Quiazon scored 23, Velayo 22, and Lago 11.

Arab-Tel took a well deserved 102 to 93 win over Cape in the final match of the day. For ArabTel, Bustria scored 16, Valencia took 21 and Domingo scored 14. Principal scorers for Cape were Narong with 39, Cuaresma with 17 and Tahil with 9. A full account of this last game will be given in tomorrow's paper. Team standings after yester-

day's matches:

A Wood Group takes the rebound. (Photos by Raad Qutteina)

гоир А		
•	Won Lost	
G&P	5	0
rab-Tel	4	1
abuhay	3	1
ifeway	2 2	3
ape	2	3
PTC	0	4
Sehoh Chine	0	4

Group B Pinoy Restaurant KPBC Wood Group Kuwait Regency Alexco RIC Canada Dry

Games were held in Athens. Samaranch told an earlier news conference: "If you do a good job, I can assure you Athens will host the 1996 Olympics."

#### **SPORTS BRIEFS**

#### **Davis Cup**

LONDON, July 1, (Reuter): India will be allowed back in the Davis Cup as zonal competitors next year despite their refusal to play israel in a world group relegation playoff last April, the International Tennis Federation (ITF) announced yesterday.

#### Organizers fined

LE CASTELLET. France. July 1. (AP): The International Autosports Federation (FISA) said today the organizers of this year's Paris-Dakar Rally have been fined 600,000 francs (about \$97,000) for violating federation

#### Sugar Ray

UNITED NATIONS, July 1, (Reuter): Former world welterweight champion Sugar Ray Leonard appealed yesterday for the total isolation of South Africa in the field of professional boxing.

#### Knee injury

LONDON, July 1. (Reuter): Kahyasi's knee injury, sustained in his last gasp Irish Derby victory at the Curragh on Sunday, is likely to rule him out of the King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Diamond Stakes at Ascot on July

### **Badminton tourney**

PERTH, Australia, July I, (AP): World champion Yang Yang of China heads the entries for the Australian Bicentennial Badminton Open to be held at the Perth Superdome scheduled for July 5-9.

### **Bettina Bunge**

ESSEN, West Germany, July 1, (Reuter): West German tennis player Bettina Bunge was to undergo her second operation in eight days today.

#### Western Open

OAK BROOK, Ill., July 1, (Reuter): Mark Hayes, Morris Hatalsky and Brian Mogg all shot six-under par 66 yesterday to share the first round lead at the \$900,000 Western Open golf tournament.

### Saudis triumph

MELBOURNE, Australia, July 1, (AP): Saudi Arabia defeated Hong Kong 3-0 in a friendly soccer international competition last night as it continued its preparation for next month's bicentennial Gold Cup tour-

### Former champion

FRANKFURT. West Germany, July I, (Keuter): I he was German Olympic Committee said yesterday it was postponing a decision on whether former Olympic champion weightlifter Karl-Heinz Radschinsky should go to Seoul.

### **Gerard Plessers**

HAMBURG, West Germany, July 1, (Reuter): Former Belgian international Gerard Plessers has parted company with his West German club Hamburg SV and will play next season for the Belgian side FC Gent, Hamburg announced yesterday.

### EDBERG FIGHTS BACK TO OVERCOME MECIR

### Navratilova and Graf to clash for crown

Martina Navratilova and Steffi Graf, who between them possess every major women's tennis title. completed arrangements vesterday to meet in the Wimbledon final for the second successive

In the men's event thirdseeded Stefan Edberg of Sweden won a spellbinding semifinal against Czechoslovak Miloslav Mecir today to move through to his first Wimbledon final.

In two starkly contrasting semfinals on centre court, yester-day Navratilova, the 1987 Wimbledon and US Open champion, beat her great rival Chris Evert 6-1 4-6 7-5, while French and Australian title-holder Graf dismissed Pam Shriver 6-1 6-2.

Graf, 19, bidding to emulate Maureen Connolly (1953) and Margaret Court (1970) by completing the Grand Slam of all four major championships in the same year, beat the American for the loss of two games in 51 minutes 12 months ago.

### Destined

time, third-seeded Shriver enjoyed a measure of consolation in detaining the West German on court for an extra eight minutes but from the moment Graf won the opening game to love, the end result was always destined to be the same.

Navratilova and Evert also contested last year's semifinals, but although the scoreline was similar - the game count was 17-13 compared to 17-12 yesterday

the 78th match of their long rivalry was low in quality if

ultimately high in drama. The 31-year-old champion, bidding for a ninth Wimbledon singles title to break the record she shares with Helen Wills Moody, left court to the sound of booing aimed at English umpire Richard Lumb and linesman David Shepherd.

Having survived one match point at 4-5 in the final set, Evert, 33, saved two more in the 12th game when she came back from 5-6 0-40 to 30-40 then beat



Navratilova (left) seeks her ninth Wimbledon title while Graf is bidding to complete the Grand Slam.

Navratilova with a dipping crosscourt forehand which clipped the top of the net

As the 1974, 1976 and 1981 champion turned away to serve. thinking the score was deuce, the linesman at the other end of the court slowly raised his arm to indicate the ball was out and Lumb's announcement of game, set and match Navratilova" was drowned out by the displeasure of 14,000 spec-

In the men's semifinals, Edberg, avenging his straight-sets defeat by Mecir when they last met here in 1986, beat the ninth seed 4-6 2-6 6-4 6-3 6-4 in three hours 10 minutes to go through to Sunday's final where he will meet either world number one Ivan Lendl of Czechoslovakia or former champion Boris Becker of West Germany who were meeting in the second semifinal. Their match was

delayed by rain. Edberg is the first Swede to reach the final since Bjorn Borg in 1981 - and on that occasion Borg also won his semifinal from two sets down. He beat Jimmy Connors 6-4 in the lifth but lost the final to John McEnroe having been champion the five delivery in the seventh game

previous years. In coming back after losing the first two sets. Edberg showed all the traditional virtues of grasscourt tennis, serving and volleying with a master's touch, and he also revealed a fighting spirit that in the past many have doubted he

Mecir, in his first Grand Prix tournament since April and wearing an elastic corset because of a back injury, made almost unnoticed progress through the tournament until his straight sets quarterfinal victory over another Swede, second seed Mats Wilan-

He quickly demonstrated that win was no fluke as he moved straight into his fluid, shot-making style despite the fact that it was his first Wimbledon semifinal.

After the first three games had gone with serve Medir had to survive a break point after a brilliantly judged lob by Edberg. But the Swede put a forehand into the net to let his opponent off the hook.

Edberg, who had problems getting in his first service, experienced the first worry on his

when there were two deuces. He managed to win the game but on his next delivery in the ninth Mecir secured the decisive first break with three superb service returns - two backhands, one forehand - and an Edberg double fault.

He then served out to 15, clinching the set point with a neat

drop volley.
If Edberg was demoralised by the first set, he was completely shattered by the second which Mecir dominated to win in 35 minutes.

Mecir hit winners off his opponent's service almost at will and broke the Swede on his first three deliveries in the set as he raced into a 4-1 lead — although he was broken himself for the first time in the second game.

Mecir held his serve to 30 in the sixth game to lead 5-1 and then wasted a set point on Edberg's serve in the seventh when he placed a straightforward forehand out.

Edberg saved that game but it was only a brief respite because Mecir produced an immaculate love service game to put himself in total command with a two sets

Edberg improved considera-bly in the third set which he won 6-4 to put himself back in the match.

He saved three break points in the third game and then had a break point himself in the next only to slip as he raced wide to hit a forehand allowing Mecir an open court for his backhand win-

The next two games went with serve but in the seventh game Edberg survived a crisis which turned the set.

Mecir had three break points at 0-40 but Edberg produced some fine serve and volleying to win the game.

The set continued to go with serve until the 10th game when Mecir was broken for only the second time in the match. He double faulted on the first point, then put two volleys into the net before Edberg clinched the game to love and the set with a forehand service return. Superb

Edberg, his morale restored and now in full flow, continued his fightback by taking the

fourth set 6-3 to force a decider. The Swede displayed his growing confidence by saving break points against him in the third

and fifth games. It was then Mecir's turn to save a break point with a fine serve and volley on his way to winning

the sixth game. As in the third set, the seventh game was the turning point with Edberg saving four break points with some superb serve-and-

volleying to take a 4-3 lead. He secured the decisive first break in the eighth game, Mecir putting a forehand volley over the baseline to give away two

break points and Edberg produc-

ing a fine lob to take the game. He served out to love, including two aces, to send the match into a fifth set, a repeat of their last meeting in a Davis Cup tie in April when Edberg won the decider 9-7 having been 3-0 and 4-1 down

### Piostellipaces Sentes STANSETE CHANGE

LE CASTELLET, France, July 1. (Reuter): Frenchman Alam Prost outpaced McLaren team-mate and world championship rival Ayrton Senna of Brazil in today's first qualifying session to snatch provisional pole position for Sunday's French Grand Prix

motor race.
The 1985 and 1986 world champion and leader of the current driver's standings, seeking a third victory in his 'home' Grand Prix, recorded a best lap time of one minute 08.171 seconds to hold off Senna by less than one-third of a second.

Senna was second quickest in 1:08.456 and, if Prost maintains his superiority tomorrow, could see his run of six consecutive pole positions this season brought to

an end. The Ferraris of Austrian Gerhard Berger and Italian Michelle Alboreto were in their familiar positions of third and fourth behind the pace-setting McLarens, which have dominated this season's world cham-

pionship. Neither Ferrari driver - both under the guidance of Briton John Barnard here following an announcement of the impending departure of fellow-designer and

compatriol Harvey Posthlewaite to the Tyrrell team - could threaten the McLaren pair.

world champion Nelson Piquet of Brazil, powered like the McLarens by a Honda-turbo engine, was lifth fastest in his Lotus with Italian Alessandro Nannini sixth and quickest of the normally-aspirated contenders in his Renetton in his Benetton.

Briton Nigel Mansell, who

won this race at the dusty Paul Ricard circuit 20 kilometres inland from the Mediterranean in 1986 and 1987, finished the day seventh quickest, ahead of Belgian Thierry Boutsen in the second Benetton. For Prost it was a satisfying, if

not dramatic day. During the morning's unofficial session he ran into the pits with his engine ablaze due to a fuel leak and an electrical problem. The damage, however, was not

as bad as it looked, though the Frenchman admitted the incident shook him.

"I was a bit worried after the fire this morning," he said. "But . the car was fine even without the settings I had used originally inthe morning. I just felt more nervous than I would have liked. But it was not a big problem.



World chess champion Garry Kasparov (left) and Anatoly Karpov face off for the 14th round of the Chess World Cup in Bettort, France, last night. (Reuter wirephoto)

### Waugh hits Glamorgan for unbeaten century

LONDON, July 1, (Reuter): Australian Test all-rounder Steve Waugh continued his outstanding June form with his fourth county championship century of the season for Somerset against Glamorgan at Taun-

Waugh hit an unbeaten 101 off only 131 balls with 14 fours and 179 in 44 overs with Peter Robuck as Somerset romped to 243 for two declared. Glamorgan, nine ahead on first innings, were 36 for three at the close.

### Register

Roebuck's unbeaten 112 - his first century of the season -contained 14 fours.

Middlesex's Wilf Slack and Robin Smith of Hampshire were two other batsmen to register their first hundreds of the season. Slack showed he had fully recovered from a mystery virus

which led to his collapse during a match earlier this month by plundering 144 as Middlesex reached 388 — a first innings lead of 201 over Yorkshire at Lord's.

He and Jamie Sykes, who made a championship best score of 86, put on 144 for the sixth wicket in 40 overs.

Smith featured prominently in two century Gloucester as Hampshire ran up 315 for four declared against Gloucestershire to lead by eight runs on first innings.

Smith, who hit 17 boundaries in his unbeaten 141, shared a fourth-wicket stand of 153 with Rajesh Maru (74) and an unbroken 137-run lifth-wicket partnership with David Turner (64 not out).

Left-arm paceman Steve Jefferies ended a good day for Hampshire by taking four for 16 as Gloucester struggled to 105 for four in their second innings.

### Tyson has quit boxing: lawyer

"Michael told me yesterday, 'I'm retired,' just like he said in the newspaper," Michael Winston said at a news conference against manager Bill Cayton.

Tyson, who turned 22 yesterany money from his bout with Michael Spinks from going to Cayton, and preventing Cayton from acting as his manager.

The restraining order was granted by judge David H. Edwards, Jr. in New York State Supreme Court, pending a July 5

case he returns to the ring.

called to discuss Tyson's suit

Asked why Tyson was proceeding with the suit, Winston said, "We all reserve the right to change our mind."

day, was granted a temporary injunction Wednesday stopping

hearing.

NEW YORK, July 1, (UPI): Mike Tyson's lawyer yesterday said the heavyweight champion has retired from boxing, but is continuing legal action to break his contract with his manager in

## West Indies tighten grip in

MANCHESTER, England, July 1, (Reuter): West Indies, with Jeff Dujon and Roger Harper emphasising the depth of their batting, pressed home their advantage against England in the third cricket Test at Old Traf-

ford today. The touring team fought their way to 242 for five — a lead of 107 — at the close of the second day on which rain and bad light caused several stoppages.

Attempt Dujon, unbeaten on 35, and Harper, 23 not out, joined forces at 187 for five and put on 55 in an unfinished sixth wicket stand that frustrated England's attempt to stay in contention after being shot out for 135 on

Thursday.

West Indies struggled at times on a pitch that offered a degree of turn, and Gordon Greenidge (45), their captain Viv Richards (47) and Gus Logie (39) were each dismissed when looking set for a long innings. Richards fell to medium-pacer David Capel, having batted in

wrist and a slight fever, while debutant lest-arm spinner John Childs claimed his first Test wicket by sending back Carl Hooper for 15. With the innings in the balance, wicketkeeper Dujon and off-spinning all-rounder Harper showed an admirable blend of resolution and aggres-

sion that ensured West Indies -

discomfort caused by a sprained



Richards: hit 47

ended the day firmly in com-Yesterday Courtney Walsh was the main wicket-taker with four for 46, but it was Malcolm Marshall who set the destruction underway with two wickets in the

space of five balls in the morning With 17 victims already under his belt from the first two Tests, Marshall rocked England by bowling opener Martyn Moxon and then having Mike Gatting

leg before, both without scoring. England were then 14 for two and so in command that Richards could afford to leave most of the remaining work to his younger pacemen and give Mar-

It had looked a good toss to

win for England, the slow pitch taking some of the sting out of the West Indian pace attack. But Marshall adjusted by cutting his pace a fraction and concentrated on moving the ball off the seam.

Moxon, opening in place of the discarded Chris Broad, lasted 22 balls but his defence was not good enough to keep out one from Marshall that nipped back sharply. Then ex-skipper Gatting, returning to the side after missing the last Test, offered no stroke to a similar delivery and was adjudged leg before.

An all too familiar panic grip-

ped the England batsmen as one after another they connived to give their wickets away and Richards had no need to trouble Marshall for more than 12 overs. The remaining bowling from Walsh, Winston Benjamin and Curtly Ambrose was made to look more threatening than it was by some inept England bat-

ting.
David Gower waved his bat outside the off-stump as he has done so frequently in the past and was caught in the slips, the first of Walsh's wickets. Graham Gooch and Allan

driving Benjamin to the boun-But then Gooch, having grafted for 27 from 81 deliveries, chased on outside the off stump to be caught by wicketkeeper Jeff Dujon. David Capel, brought in at the expense of Derek Pringle to

strengthen the batting, managed only one before Benjamin

straight into the hands of Greenidge after scoring 33, only a patient 24 from Paul Downton prevented England's position being even worse.

M. Gatting lbw b Marshall . D. Gower c Harper b Walsh A. Lamb c Greenidge b Ambrose
D. Capel b Benjamia 

Fall of wickets: 1-12 2-14 3-33 4-55 5-61 6-94 7-09 8-113 9-123

R. Richardson b Dilley
C. Hooper law b Capel
V. Richards b Capel
G. Logie lbw b Dilley Lamb briefly looked as though might retrieve the situation, Extras (lb-14 nb-1). Lamb twice in one over straight

When Lamb slashed Ambrose

Scorboard ENGLAND: first innings Gooch e Dujon b Benjami 1. Moxon b Marskall......

Extras (Ib-4 nb-5).

Bowling: Marshall 12-5-19-2, Ambrose 17-5-35-2, Walsh 18.2-4-46-4, Benjamin 13-4-31-2. WEST INDIES first innings (over-night four for no wicket)G. Greenidge

Total (for five wickets) \_\_\_\_\_242 Fall of wickets: 1-35 2-77 3-101 4-To bat: M. Marshall, W. Benjan C. Ambrose, C. Walsh Bowling to date: Ditley 15-3-50-2. Emburey 14-4-41-0, Defreitas 21-2-49-1, Childs 19-6-50-1, Capel 12-2-

### YOUR VISA ALAHLI CARD Opens 6 Million Doors

Holders of Visa AlAhli cards are entitled to a privileged service at around 6 million locations around the world.

Visa AlAhli Card can be used to withdraw money from over 25,000 A.T.M.'s and 200,000 international branches of financial institutions worldwide.

Visa AlAhli .... Accepted worldwide.



1-0 up in the five-match series -